

Pampering

551 Chapter: He Is My Love (End) (13)

There was a movement.

"Huh, it's over so soon?" Fu Shuyi frowned, would anyone be killed?

She hesitated to take Fu Shuchen in and looked at it, and she saw a man coming out of the alley, looking like a woman, with her hair scattered and wearing black clothes and black pants.

I didn't find this person pretty until I walked in. The woman didn't seem to expect to meet these two people here, her eyes flashed slightly, she glanced at them, and walked past them.

Fu Shuyi's nose moved, glancing at the woman's arm through the faint street light, and stopped her, "This sister, your hand is injured."

The woman stopped and turned her head to look at her, gently hooked her lips. A streamer flashed quickly in Dan Feng's eyes, "Small injury, it's not safe here. Children don't sway in such a place at night, go home early."

Fu Shuyi was stunned, this stunned time, and then looked up the woman has gone away, leaving only a string of blood on the ground, because it rained during the day, the ground has not been dry, the blood stains mixed with the rain on the ground, was instantly diluted.

Fu Shuyi glanced into the alley, and vaguely saw several people lying on the ground, making a wailing sound, apparently only injured.

Fu Shuyi glanced in the direction of the woman's departure and shook her head. "It's a strange woman."

"Let's go." Fu Shuchen spoke lightly, and neither of them took the matter of meeting a woman tonight to heart.

Five days later, Fu Chenxuan, who was in a meeting, felt the vibration of the mobile phone in his pocket, took it out and looked at it. After he saw the number clearly, he got up and walked out of the meeting room.

"Gu Qingzhu has news."

The first volume Fan II 11. Sorry, you admit the wrong person (one more)

"Gu Qingzhu has news." The voice at the end of the phone had just dropped, and Fu Chenxuan's face changed.

"What are you talking about? Where is she?"

"Someone saw her appearing in the capital, just in the street of the bar, I also called for monitoring, but I'm not sure, because the monitoring can't see her front face, only one side face, the rest are all Back view, but I compared the photos you sent me, the similarity is very high, so I would like to ask you to look at it, in addition, I found a little other things, I think you need to look at it." The person on the other end of the phone The tone is a little heavy, but Fu Chenxuan at this time is full of Gu Qingzhu's news in his eyes, where did he notice this.

"What about things?"

"You have already sent your mailbox."

"Okay, I will hit the money on your account, but I need you to continue to help me check her trail. It is best to find her current foothold."

Fu Chenxuan hung up the phone and couldn't wait to open the mailbox. Although the video sent by the man was blurry, he recognized at a glance that the woman in the picture was Gu Qingzhu. She was much thinner than four years ago. The hair also became longer, but that was her, like a fake replacement.

Fu Chenxuan fixedly looked at her in the video, and suddenly her eyes narrowed, and she looked at the other corner of the video. There were two people there. Although they were facing away from the back, he knew that just by looking at the back Fu Shuyi and Fu Shuchen.

There was a trace of doubt in his eyes, not understanding how the two of them appeared there.

Just waiting for Fu Chenxuan to read the information given by that person, he was stunned, so this is the reason why Gu Qingzhu did not say goodbye?

Along with the pile of materials, there is another photo, which is a close-up photo of Gu Qingzhu, who knows that it was a sneak shot when looking at the angle, but the person taking the photo is obviously very experienced and the photo is very clear.

In the photo, Gu Qingzhu wears sunglasses and his hair is scattered. There is no slight expression on his pretty face. He is dressed in a black suit, followed by a few strong men. This looks like the boss on the road. According to the data, the woman named Song Bing in the photo is the second head of an organization organized on a road in Beijing. Different names, different identities, but a very similar face.

Fu Chenxuan's heart sank to the bottom.

Keeping Song Bing's information in mind, Fu Chenxuan drove to B University and found Fu Shuyi who was in class.

Fu Shuyi came out at a trot. It was strange to see her brother, "Brother, are you in a hurry to find me?" She just came out of the classroom in front of the tutor. The tutor's face was black. This is also his own brother, to be someone else, to see if she ignores it.

Fu Chenxuan stared at his sister, "Five days ago, did you go to the bar street?"

Fu Shuyi's eyes flickered, "No, I haven't been to it. If I'm in a bar, I usually go to the charm, you know." She denied it, but she was thinking about how to settle the account with Fu Shuchen. The elder brother said that as a result, this man betrayed her as soon as he came back to school. This stupid boy, don't come back if you have the ability, otherwise he will look good next time.

"Fu Shuyi, I don't have time to fight you sloppy eyes, you honestly told me that you haven't been there." Fu Chenxuan sullen his face.

Fu Shuyi put on his slightly cool eyes, and immediately surrendered. "I admit it, I did, but I didn't do anything bad. I just went to see a shemale show. Go home with Shuchen."

She was anxious, fearing that Fu Chenxuan would have misunderstood and would be scolded.

Fu Chenxuan flipped the photo directly from the phone, "Have you seen this person?"

Fu Shuyi glanced at it and said, "Isn't that the sister I met with Shuchen that night? Brother, how can you have a picture of her?"

"Have you really seen her?"

"Have seen, I was talking to her at the time." Fu Shuyi said.

"Tell me about the specifics of the day, hurry." Fu Chenxuan grabbed her sister's shoulders and failed to control her strength, causing Fu Shuyi to frown in pain. "Brother, you hurt me."

It seemed that Fu Chenxuan realized that he let go of his hand, "Book Art, tell me the specifics of that day."

Although Fu Shuyi was surprised by his brother's reaction, he still told him the story of the incident one by one, one by one, "This was the situation that day."

"You said she was injured?" Fu Chenxuan frowned.

"Yeah, I reminded her, but she seemed to care at all, even though she was gone. Brother, do you know her?" Fu Shuyi looked curious, she had never seen her like this, except for her and Guoguo, which it was the first time that Fu Chenxuan was so concerned about a woman, even Lin Jing did not have this treatment.

Fu Shuyi didn't know much, so Fu Chenxuan failed to get more information from her. "Book Art, I have something to go first. You must go back to class." After that, Fu Chenxuan drove away. Fu Shuyi took a mouthful of car exhaust and looked at Kaiyuan's car in a daze for a while, but she couldn't recover, so she left, and she didn't say anything about her going to such a chaotic place? Fu Shuyi said that this is not Fu Chenxuan. According to the development of the plot, shouldn't he let him teach for more than two hours before releasing?

But it's a good thing not to be trained. She should celebrate. Thinking of this, Fu Shuyi smiled, just thinking about the thing that Fu Chenxuan had been asking just now, as well as the photo, his eyes rolled, and there was a vague guess in her heart.

**

Fu Chenxuan drove directly to the starting point bar, but it is only in the afternoon, the bar has not yet opened, the door is closed, Fu Chenxuan knocked on the door, knocked for a long time, only then someone came to open the door, "Who, this What about looking for smoke during the day."

The visitor had not seen the knocker, and said impatiently. When Fu Chenxuan was seen clearly, he was a little stunned, and his tone slowed down. The good-looking people, whether they are men or women, always make people feel good. , "This gentleman, the bar is only open at night, you are here early."

"I'm not here to drink."

"The performance will take night." The visitor only thought that he came to see the shemale show. Since the large-scale performance was opened, the bar's business has been super hot these days, and the people coming are endless.

"I am looking for Song Bing." Fu Chenxuan directly stated his purpose.

When the person came to hear it, he was immediately vigilant, "Our boss is not here. Are you having trouble with her? I can help you tell her."

"Tell her that someone named Fu Chenxuan looked for her." Fu Chenxuan said in a deep voice.

The visitor looked at Fu Chenxuan suspiciously. This person didn't seem to be looking for faults, but the head of the house just ordered a few days ago, and he should pay attention to safety in the near future. This person looked for their second head for no reason. It's weird.

So the person who came did not immediately agree, but said, "I will tell our boss if you are, but our boss is really not here."

"When will she come?"

"I don't know. She doesn't come here often. I don't have the right to know her whereabouts. After all, people are the boss."

Fu Chenxuan looked quietly, and looked at the man with a determined face. The man's face was calm, "I know, thank you." After that, Fu Chenxuan turned and left.

The man saw Fu Chenxuan drove away, and then closed the door and walked to the second floor. "Sister Bing, just now someone who claimed to be Fu Chenxuan looked for you."

The woman called Sister Bing is lying on the sofa, playing with a pair of scissors in her hand, which she used for her manicure. After listening to this, her movements were slightly paused, and she returned to nature instantly, "Oh? Fu Chenxuan ?Who?"

The man shook his head, "I haven't seen it before, it's probably a stranger, but recently the elder brother let us be more careful, Sister Bing, do you think?" His hand gestured around his neck.

Song Bing shook his head, "The wind has been too tight recently, don't cause trouble."

The man responded that Song Bing got up from the sofa, "I'll leave it to you here, and I haven't been here in the past few days. If there is something, you will take care of it yourself."

"Okay, Sister Bing walks slowly." The man sent Song Bing away with respect.

Song Bing left from the back door. The back door of the bar is an old city. The alleys are staggered. Unfamiliar people are easy to get lost. Just when she walked out of the bar, she saw the person standing there. She was startled and stopped. Footsteps. She looked around unconsciously and saw no one else.

It was now daytime, and the nearby bars did not open, and there were few pedestrians. Then she looked at Fu Chenxuan, showing a trace of doubt at the right time.

Fu Chenxuan stared closely at the man, "Gu Qingzhu, when do you still want to hide me?" The eyes were depressed and angry.

Song Bing frowned, "Gu Qingzhu? Sorry, you admit the wrong person." She did not turn around and left, but walked forward to meet Fu Chenxuan's sight, trying to cross him, but Fu Chenxuan grabbed her

wrist.

"The wrong person? Gu Qingzhu, do you think I am a three-year-old child? Just believe what you say?"

Song Bing's face fell, "I said this gentleman, you admit the wrong person, I am not Gu Qingzhu, my name is Song Bing." Her eyes were cold, and there was no slight emotion in her eyes when she looked at him. People's people are very different, as if telling him that the person in front of him is not the one he knows.

"Oh, don't even want to call my name now?" Fu Chenxuan's complexion was ugly.

Song Bing's eyes moved to his hand holding his wrist, his brow furrowed tightly, "Please let go."

Fu Chenxuan finally saw people, how could he easily let go, "Gu Qingzhu, why did you say goodbye?"

"I said, please let go." Song Bing's tone was cold and cold, as if he had anger.

Fu Chenxuan worried that she would run away, and subconsciously increased her strength. Song Bing suddenly became angry, and raised her other hand without warning, waving at Fu Chenxuan. If the strength is hit, it must be To be injured, his body reacted before his thoughts, his head tilted and he escaped a blow.

The two started their hands without warning, but when Fu Chenxuan's fist was about to fall to her left hand, he suddenly remembered that Fu Shuyi had said that she was injured, stunned, and Song Bing's fist gave mercilessly. Hitting his abdomen, he suddenly turned pale with pain, and his hands loosened consciously.

Song Bing took the opportunity to leave, Fu Chenxuan pulled his leg and chased, but the pain in his abdomen affected the speed, and the unfamiliar with the surrounding environment. In a blink of an eye, this person disappeared, and Fu Chenxuan was so angry When he reached the wall, he felt no pain at all.

Gu Qingzhu, who are you now and what are you doing?

For three days in a row, Fu Chenxuan came to the starting bar every day to wait for Song Bing, but Song Bing never appeared, except for the men he saw that day.

At first, the man was very vigilant when he saw Fu Chenxuan appearing in the bar, but when he saw him sitting there silently, there was no other movement, and Song Bing also said, don't pay attention, gradually, he just treated this person as if Out of the air.

Fu Chenxuan waited for a week before finally giving up. It seems that Song Bing did not intend to appear. It is useless to wait here, but Song Bing's foothold can't be found except for this bar, and Song Bing It's like the world has evaporated and disappeared again.

**

"Brother Chen Xuan, what's wrong with you these days, you are absent-minded?" Guoguo came in to send the documents, and Fu Chenxuan stared at the window stupefied.

Fu Chenxuan looked back and smiled slightly at Shang Guoguo, "I'm fine, is there anything I want to deal with?"

Guoguo nodded, "Well, there is a document here that needs your signature."

Fu Chenxuan took the document and turned it directly to the end, so he had to write a pen. Guoguo stopped him, "Brother Chenxuan, don't you look at the content?"

Fu Chenxuan remembered that he hadn't read this document before, and paused. "I'll give it to you after I finish reading it. You go out and do your work first."

"Brother Chen Xuan, are you really okay?" Guo Guo was not at ease, and Fu Chen Xuan these days was so strange.

Fu Chenxuan spread his hand, "What can I do?"

Guoguo looked at him calmly, still unable to see something on his face, he could always hide his emotions very well, "Well, then, I'm going out first, Brother Chen Xuan, don't forget I say."

Fu Chenxuan nodded, and when Guoguo went out, the smile on his face disappeared suddenly, and he looked at the document in front of him without expression, and did not look away for a long time.

Shen Qinglan can perceive the recent unhappiness of his son. Although Fu Chenxuan hides very well, it is after all a child he grew up with. Even if his emotional changes are subtle, if he is attentive, he can certainly detect one or two of.

She had already learned about Song Bing from her way, and she also spoke from Fu Hengyi, but what Fu Hengyi said was watertight, even Shen Qinglan could not hear the most useful news.

"Fu Hengyi, when Chen Xuan left the military academy, why didn't you stop it?" After taking a shower at night, Shen Qinglan looked at the man who was reading and asked.

Fu Hengyi's eyes lifted slightly, and she saw Shen Qinglan came out without wiping her hair. After more than 20 years, she still couldn't change this habit. Fu Hengyi got up and went to the bathroom to get a towel to wipe her hair.

"You haven't answered my question yet." Shen Qinglan frowned.

Fu Hengyi said lightly, "He is an adult, what he should do and what he should not do is his own choice.

We are his parents, but we can't stay with him for a lifetime. If we decide to let him do everything, he still How to grow." This answer is no different from what Fu Hengyi said four years ago.

At first, when Shen Qinglan knew that her son was going to drop out and go abroad, she disagreed, but she was stopped by Fu Hengyi. Now think about it, Fu Hengyi's behavior is a bit strange. After all, in this family, Fu Chenxuan wants to be the best The soldier is definitely Fu Hengyi.

"I want to know the reason, the real reason." Shen Qinglan is not so easy to fool. I used to think that my son should let go when he grows up, but now think about it, this child is still a child no matter how old he is. If you ask, otherwise it will be like now, knowing that your son is sad but can't help.

"Qinglan, this is the real reason. Do I still lie to you?" Fu Hengyi was helpless. In this world, no one believed the truth.

"Do you know that he left the military academy for a talent named Gu Qingzhu?" Shen Qinglan asked another question.

"Why is Gu Qingzhu again?" Fu Hengyi began to look puzzled.

Shen Qinglan was anxious. He stretched his hand and twisted hard on Fu Hengyi's waist. Although Fu Hengyi had been more than fifty years old, he was still perfect in exercise all year round, and there was no trace of fat on his waist. Shen Qinglan's small movements were for him It doesn't hurt or itch.

"If you don't give me a honest account today, you will go to the study from this evening." Shen Qinglan gave a ruthless speech.

Fu Hengyi's movements, "Wife, do you really want to quarrel with Fu Chenxuan's stink boy?"

"It doesn't matter if you don't want to quarrel. Tell me the truth, Fu Hengyi. I don't want to watch my son's decadence." It's been more than half a month. Fu Chenxuan has been in that state, like losing soul, This way he is exactly the same as four years ago.

A cold voice flashed in Fu Hengyi's eyes, and he said in a cold voice, "It's really good for him to die or live for a woman."

Shen Qinglan suddenly grasped the key points in his words, "You really know."

Fu Hengyi looked innocent, "What do I know?"

Shen Qinglan sneered and fixedly looked at Fu Hengyi, "You are now learning to play tricks on me, don't you, Fu Hengyi, are you starting to look down on me?"

Fu Hengyi was wronged, "Wife, the conscience of heaven and earth, my heart for you is twenty years in a day. I love you before it is too late, how can I betray you?"

"Oh, twenty years is like a day, and now it's twenty-seven years. No wonder I have abandoned me."

Fu Hengyi was helpless, "Qing Lan, do you have to choose words with me?"

"Do you have to hide me?" Shen Qinglan asked lightly.

Fu Hengyi looked at her calmly, and after a while, he quietly hugged his pillow. "I'll sleep in the study room tonight. When you sleep at night, remember to close the window and don't get cold."

Shen Qinglan was anxious.

Early the next morning, when Fu Chenxuan got up, he saw his father coming out of the study and raised his eyebrows slightly, "Dad, are you being rushed to my study by my mother? What did you do to make my mother angry?" A misfortune.

Fu Hengyi looked at his son with a cold face. His eyes were very uncomfortable. If it weren't for this stupid boy, could he be rushed to sleep in the study?

"Is it so late to get up?"

Fu Chenxuan: ...he glanced silently at the time on his watch. At six, where is it late?

"Dad, you just got up."

"I am an old man, are you?" Fu Hengyi sneered.

Fu Chenxuan: ...He is sure now that his dad is definitely taking gunpowder today, and this can only be coaxed by his mother. The average person is useless, so Fu Chenxuan, who does not want to be a cannon fodder, goes downstairs and runs.

Fu Hengyi glanced at the culprit's son, and looked at the still closed door, touching his nose. Alas, this wife is too smart and sometimes quite worrying.

During the meal, Fu Chenxuan could clearly feel that the atmosphere was not right. The meals in the past were full of dog food. Today the table is extremely quiet and wrong.

Fu Hengyi peeled the egg to Shen Qinglan and put it in the bowl. In an instant, the egg appeared in his bowl, and he looked up at his mother's tender eyes, "Chen Xuan, you have worked too hard recently, eat an egg to supplement Order nutrition."

Fu Chenxuan turned his head slightly, and saw his father's slightly cool eyes, with a smile at the corner of his mouth, "Mom, you have also worked hard recently, let's eat this egg."

Shen Qinglan said lightly, "My eggs are allergic to eating."

Fu Hengyi: ...

Fu Chenxuan: ...

This is an excuse to take away the snack anyway.

Mother-in-law: "Eggs are allergic". Fu Chenxuan is a filial son. Naturally, he wants to help his mother share the worries and solve problems. Under the great pressure of his father, he silently finished the eggs.

As a result, just after eating the egg, another glass of milk appeared in front of you, "This milk is fresh milk just delivered in the morning, you also drink it."

Fu Chenxuan raised his eyes to look at his father. Sure enough, Fu Hengyi's face was already dark, and his mother was eating food in the bowl slowly, which is called elegance.

Fu Chenxuan silently shed a few tears of sympathy for Fu Hengyi in his heart. It seems that this time things are not small, he is so angry.

Fu Chenxuan, who did not want to be a cannon fodder, secretly decided to ask Fu Shuyi to go home for dinner at night. It is best to live at home for a few days. However, he is a good brother and naturally wants to have the same blessings as his sister.

Fu Chenxuan finished his breakfast twice as fast as usual, and then went to the company. I didn't know that he was in a hurry to reincarnate.

The debt collector is gone, Fu Hengyi looks at his wife, "Are you still angry?"

Shen Qinglan's expression was faint, "I'm so angry, is it worth it for this little thing? It's normal for people to come out and be rejected by others. I should learn to adapt."

He said that he was not angry, but what he said was thorny. Fu Hengyi sighed in his heart. It was not that he didn't want to say it, but he couldn't say it.

"Qinglan, you are too fond of Fu Chenxuan. I know that because he is our first child, you will inevitably prefer him, but he is a boy after all and should learn to bear the consequences of his choice."

Shen Qinglan squinted at him, "You continue to avoid heavy weight."

Well, it was seen through, and sure enough his wife could not be too smart.

Fu Hengyi stood up, "It's not too early, I'll go to the army first, you remember to eat well at noon."

Shen Qinglan looked at the two of them, and the one in his heart called one come.

The first volume Fan Er 12. She is my obsession (second more)

At noon, Fu Chenxuan remembered how his father came out of the study in the morning, thought about it, and called him.

"dad."

Fu Hengyi's expression was faint, "Anything?"

"Dad, what did you do to make my mother angry?" Fu Chenxuan was very curious. From childhood to age, his mother was almost never angry, let alone angry with his father, but was rushed this time. Having slept in the study, Fu Chenxuan felt that his son, a son, must take good care of his parents.

It's okay not to mention this matter. As soon as he mentioned it, Fu Hengyi couldn't help but face it. The culprit dared to ask him. He sneered and said nothing.

Even across the phone, Fu Chenxuan could feel the deep coldness of his dad and tentatively said, "Dad, are you out there?" After that, I wish I could slap myself, so I didn't have a brain. Did he really say it?

Fu Hengyi's coldness was even stronger, "Fu Chenxuan, you should be thankful that you are not in front of me now." Otherwise, you have to practice this stinky kid really.

Fu Chenxuan smiled awkwardly and changed the subject wisely, "Dad, actually my mom is very coaxing, I can give you a trick."

Fu Hengyi originally wanted to hang up the phone. After hearing this, he moved the phone to his ear. "If it's useless, you will get out of here." He saw his eyes hurt.

Fu Chenxuan did not mind his father's cold words to him at all, and gave Fu Hengyi some ideas.

"Dad, I will go out to dinner with my friends at night, and I will come back very late. If it is not too late, I will not come back. You and my mother can enjoy the world of two people. Rest assured, I will let her in book art. School. I'll call my mom and wait for her to come out for afternoon tea." Fu Chenxuan smiled and said that he was a caring son. If he looked at what he had arranged, he would not believe it. Still angry.

Fu Hengyi reluctantly expressed satisfaction, and temporarily ignored the morning things, he urged a few words, hung up the phone, and began to think about going back early at night to prepare.

So the conscientious Fu Ye was off duty in the afternoon and left the army early. When he returned home, his home was empty and even his aunt was sent. Fu Hengyi was rarely satisfied with his son. He

first arranged the home before entering. The kitchen began to cook.

**

In the cafe, Shen Qinglan looked at his son, "Something to tell me?"

Fu Chenxuan smiled all the way, "No, I haven't come out with you for a long time for a cup of coffee, Mom, this coffee is good, I have been here before."

Shen Qinglan stared at her son, and Fu Chenxuan let her look at it. After a while, Shen Qinglan withdrew his eyes and drank a cup of coffee. "Well, it tastes good."

"Mom, have you been married to my dad for more than 20 years?"

"What do you want to say?" Shen Qinglan vaguely realized what his son wanted to say.

"I saw my dad coming out of the study room this morning, and he made you angry?" He wanted to talk about arguing, but thinking about his dad's spoiled wife, it was absolutely impossible to quarrel.

"That's right." Shen Qinglan wanted to hear what his son said, so he followed his words and said down.

"Mom, although my father is serious and rigid, and he is not romantic, he is absolutely dedicated to you. He is the best man I have ever seen for his wife." Even his mother Yu Xiaoxuan, They will quarrel with Han Yi's father.

Shen Qinglan leaned back slightly, looking at his son with all his leisure, "So you are here to be your dad's lobbyist?" This silly son.

"Mom, not a lobbyist, you and my dad, I must be on your side, but I think, no matter what my dad does, you give him a chance to let him coax you."

Shen Qinglan raised her eyebrows and came to be a lobbyist. "I know, you take me out of this matter? I have nothing else to do."

"Don't, mom, we haven't chatted together for a long time, just sit down and talk." It's still early, his dad must not be ready, he will give his dad more time.

Shen Qinglan sat down again, "OK, let's talk about Gu Qingzhu."

Fu Chenxuan looked stiff, staring blankly at his mother, "Mom, how do you know her?"

"You told me, Chen Xuan, she was the reason you insisted on leaving the military academy?" This was the first time she asked him why in so many years.

When he was about to drop out of school, Shen Qinglan asked him why, but he did not want to say that after so many years, Shen Qinglan really did not ask again. Now, Gu Qingzhu was mentioned in an unexpected manner, which made Fu Chenxuan somewhat overwhelmed.

"Mom..." Fu Chenxuan thought his mouth was very dry, and took a sip of the coffee in front of him.

"Chen Xuan, you have been an idea person since childhood, and you are also very smart. You always know what you want, so when you were very young, your mother rarely made decisions for you, letting you choose yourself. The life I wanted, I always thought I was right, but that night I watched you drunk and hugged me crying. I suddenly regretted it. Wouldn't it be better if I persuaded a little?"

Fu Chenxuan's eyes dimmed, "Mom, this is my own choice. It has nothing to do with you. I have never regretted every decision I made. Mom, I dropped out of the military academy. I don't regret it. Although being a father Such a soldier is my dream since childhood, but I really don't regret it."

"What about Gu Qingzhu?"

The topic went back to Gu Qingzhu. Fu Chenxuan's eyes flashed with pain, "Mom, she is my obsession." This is the first time that Fu Chenxuan mentioned Gu Qingzhu to Shen Qinglan.

"She and I are in the same military academy. Follow me for one term. We met during military training..."

Shen Qinglan listened quietly. With Fu Chenxuan's narration, some things gradually became outlined in his mind.

"Mom, I saw her half a month ago, changed her name, changed her identity, but I know that is her, I don't know what she is doing now, I want to ask her, but she is missing again, I even He didn't dare to go to her with great fanfare." Fu Chenxuan's eyes were full of anxiety and pain. In front of his mother, he didn't want to hide his true emotions anymore.

If he tried his best to find him, he was sure to find Gu Qingzhu, but he was worried that such a big movement would bring her danger, so he could only make people secretly inquire.

"Chen Xuan, do you love her so much as she does?" Shen Qinglan said with a serious expression.

Fu Chenxuan stayed for a while, then said in a more serious tone than her, "Yes."

Shen Qinglan nodded, "Then trust your instincts and continue to wait for her. I believe that the person who can make my son love so much must be a very good person."

Somehow, Fu Chenxuan heard Shen Qinglan say this, and a heart suddenly settled down. His mother had such an artifact power and was able to appease his heart in a few words.

"Mom, thank you." Originally, he wanted to help his dad to coax and fuck, and the result became his

mother comforting him, thinking about his age, Fu Chenxuan was a little embarrassed.

Shen Qinglan smiled softly and said softly, "No matter how old you are, you are my son in my eyes and a child, so there is no need to say thank you."

The mother and son smiled at each other, and Shen Qinglan's mouth suddenly raised a playful smile, "Can I go home now?"

Fu Chenxuan glanced at the time and said very seriously, "Well, yes, Ma, I wish you a happy evening tonight."

Shen Qinglan laughed at the words, but the child stopped talking and got up and walked out of the cafe.

It was already dark when I got home, but the house was dark, Shen Qinglan frowned. According to Fu Chenxuan's performance, Fu Hengyi should be at home.

Pulling out the key to open the door, she discovered that there was a faint light in the direction of the restaurant. She wanted to reach out and turn on the light. Fu Hengyi's figure came from the darkness, "Don't turn on the light."

Shen Qinglan raised her eyebrows and followed his will to the restaurant. The candle was lit on the table. The light she just saw was actually the light of the candle.

With the help of the candle light, Shen Qinglan looked at the dining table, red wine, steak, candlelight dinner standard.

Fu Hengyi walked to her side and handed a bunch of flowers to her eyes, "Wife, don't be angry, okay?"

Shen Qinglan looked at him expressionlessly, but a smile flashed in her eyes. She was actually distressed to her son. Where did he really get angry with this man?

Fu Hengyi thought Shen Qinglan was still angry and whispered, "You are the most beautiful scenery in my eyes. No matter when you are magnificent, or when you have white hair and wrinkles, I will love you." At the age of casual love, especially in the past few years, he has hardly said a word of love to her again. Tonight, it looks like it is back to when they were young.

Shen Qinglan suddenly smiled, reached for the flowers, lowered her head and sniffed, "It smells good."

Fu Hengyi lightly hooked her lips, knowing that she was not angry anymore, and pulled the chair back, letting her sit down, "Please, Mrs. Meal."

The two of them finished the meal in front of the candlelight. Counting it, this was the first time Fu Hengyi had a candlelight dinner with her.

"Chen Xuan teaches you?" After dinner, Shen Qinglan looked at Fu Hengyi who was packing up the table.

Fu Hengyi didn't feel embarrassed, "I'm the one who irritates you because of him, and he naturally has to contribute."

Shen Qinglan smiled, this man, "Gu Qingzhu's business is related to you?"

Fu Hengyi paused and looked at her innocently. Shen Qinglan was determined. "I know the military confidentiality agreement. There are some things that you are not convenient to tell me. Then I guess. You just listen."

Fu Hengyi looked at her with interest, apparently interested in her analysis. He threw the dishes into the kitchen, then cut a plate of fruit, and the two sat on the sofa, each occupying a corner.

"You said, I listen."

There are only two of them in the family. Shen Qinglan didn't have to worry about someone eavesdropping, so he spoke with confidence. It's just that the more we listened, the more weird Fu Hengyi's face was. Sure enough, if his wife was too clever, some things could not be concealed.

Volume One Fan II 13. Don't be afraid, I'm here

In the living room, Shen Qinglan's voice was shallow and he said his guess in a hurry, "Four years ago, Gu Qingzhu suddenly disappeared. Actually, you were sent to the task, right? I heard Chen Xuan say that she is now The name is Song Bing, and he is the second head of an organization in Beijing, so he went undercover?"

Fu Hengyi's eyes were faint and silent, it was considered the default.

"I don't ask you what her task is, I just want to know when she can end the task." Shen Qinglan knows that some things are not something she can know.

Fu Hengyi thought for a while and said, "Qinglan, this is not something I can decide." In fact, Gu Qingzhu was not selected by him. At that time, the police wanted to borrow someone from the military. He gave a list. Gu Qingzhu was not on it. After all, she was just a military student at that time, but she didn't know where she got the news. When she found him who was going to their school to talk to their principal at the time, she volunteered to join the undercover list. Fu Hengyi nodded her excellent performance and her strong desire.

In the end, it was a couple of more than 20 years. Shen Qinglan could tell a little from his expression, and he said, "Fu Hengyi, did you know that Chen Xuan was in contact with her?"

"No, I didn't know it afterwards." The military school did not allow students to fall in love, so the

relationship between Fu Chenxuan and Gu Qingzhu was concealed very well. Qingzhu has been lurking in smoothly, even if it is too late to withdraw, and this is the choice of the two children, he can only assume that he does not know.

"You have concealed me for four years." Shen Qinglan's tone was very calm, and Fu Hengyi's heart shivered calmly. He said embarrassedly, "Qinglan, this matter is important, I can't say it, and I don't Not directly responsible." These are police matters, he is the military, not a system, this matter does not belong to him.

Shen Qinglan is naturally clear. She didn't blame him. She just loved her son. "Why didn't you stop Chen Xuan at that time? Are you afraid that he will regret the truth afterwards?"

"Qinglan, everyone is responsible for their choices. You are so, I am so. Fu Chenxuan is naturally no exception, and he is doing very well now." Fu Hengyi is full of confidence in his eldest son, although on weekdays it is inevitable that there will be some disdain, but in his heart, Fu Chenxuan is his pride. Even though he gave up his dream because of a woman, he once let him have a little disappointment, but overall, this son makes him proud.

Shen Qinglan looked at her husband calmly and did not know whether he should be said to be cruel or well-intentioned, but now that these are too late, I only hope that one day after Fu Chenxuan knows the truth, he will not misunderstand Fu Hengyi.

"Can Gu Qingzhu's safety be guaranteed?" Shen Qinglan asked.

Fu Hengyi shook his head, "I can't intervene in this matter." In fact, because of this task, the people they borrowed from the military either sacrificed or were found and had to evacuate, leaving only three people, and of these people, Gu Qingzhu is the most successful latent, so even if he does not intervene, the police will try to protect her safety. Of course, in order not to expose her identity, she certainly will not be too close, or even contact her often.

Shen Qinglan apparently thought of this too, "Is she now in Beijing?"

"It should be gone." Since Fu Chenxuan has already seen her, she will definitely leave Beijing.

Shen Qinglan's eyes flashed a little worry, I hope Gu Qingzhu can come back safely, otherwise her son may be afraid...

"Qinglan, I'm sorry to hide you for so long." Fu Hengyi also didn't want to hide his wife, but this matter involves a confidentiality clause

552 Chapter 542: He Is My Love For The Life (End) (14)

For example, he really can't say that these talks were actually illegal this evening.

"I will forget the conversation tonight." Shen Qinglan said voluntarily, she would not tell anyone, including her son, every word she said to Fu Hengyi tonight.

The next day, when Fu Chenxuan returned home, he found that his parents had been reconciled as before. Fu Chenxuan sat beside Fu Hengyi and asked in a low voice, "Dad, didn't you sleep in the study room last night?"

Fu Hengyi glanced at him lightly, seeing that his eyes were slightly black and black, and his eyes were pale. "You seem to want to see me continue to sleep in the study?"

Fu Chenxuan's innocent face, "How is it possible, but you are my father, how can I be willing, I didn't give you advice yesterday."

Fu Hengyi looked at the fact that he was really meritorious yesterday, and he took care of the schadenfreude in his words, "Has stayed up last night?"

Fu Chenxuan did not deny, "I can't sleep in the middle of the night. With a very good inspiration, I got up and wrote the code." In fact, I was surrounded by Gu Qingzhu's things and couldn't sleep.

"Although you are still young, it's okay to stay a day or two, but try to stay up late as much as possible and hurt your body."

Fu Chenxuan looked at his own father in surprise, and said flattered, "Dad, my mom gave you sugar at night?" This early morning was so good to say.

Fu Hengyi understood the meaning of his son's words, his face was black, what's so distressing about this stink boy, hum.

Guo Guo saw that Fu Chenxuan had been in a low mood recently, and he was often in a state of dissatisfaction. When he asked him what had happened, he was unavoidably worried. So he thought about asking him to go out to play and relax.

Fu Chenxuan did not want to live up to her good intentions, and he did not want to immerse himself in

negative emotions, so he readily agreed.

The two went to the amusement park.

From small to large, when Guo Guo was in a bad mood, Fu Chenxuan and Pei Hao would take her to the amusement park and play all the items in the amusement park, and she was in a good mood.

Just at the gate of the amusement park, Guoguo saw another person, not who Pei Hao was.

Pei Hao stood at the door with three tickets in his hand and waited. I didn't know how long he had waited. There was no impatience on his face. When he saw them coming, he waved at them with a smile.

Guoguo looked at Fu Chenxuan with resentment, "Brother Chenxuan, how did you call Brother Pei Hao?"

Fu Chenxuan explained, "I called him in the morning and accidentally said that my mouth was leaking, so Hao Ge came together. We have been playing together since childhood, it's okay, relax."

Guoguo took a deep breath and told himself that this is his brother. It's no big deal. He can't see him all his life because he doesn't like himself.

After completing psychological construction, Guoguo walked towards Pei Hao behind Fu Chenxuan.

"Brother Hao, have you waited a long time?"

Pei Hao shook his head, "No, I didn't arrive long before, the ticket has been bought, let's go."

Fu Chenxuan nodded and pulled Guoguo, who had been pretending to be an ostrich hiding behind him, to follow him, "Look at you."

Guoguo gave him a glance. She hadn't said him yet. It was good to say that she came to play with him and was distracted, but this person called Pei Hao, really a pig teammate.

It was only soon that Guoguo's grievances disappeared in various game projects. He said that it was to accompany Fu Chenxuan, but in the end it was Guoguo who played crazy.

"Come and drink." Pei Hao looked at Guo Guo's sweaty face and said a little funny.

Guoguo took Pei Hao's water very naturally, and took a few sips with his head up. "Huh, it's so fun to play. Sure enough, it's best to come to the playground with you."

Fu Chenxuan looked sideways, "Who else have you been with?"

"Come with my dad, you don't know how much ink my dad is. Every time I come to the amusement park, I don't go to me to play thrills, so I let me wander on the wooden horse.

Fu Chenxuan can imagine that picture, Han Yi is very baby, this daughter, usually holding it in her hands, afraid of falling, and being afraid of turning it in her mouth, will make Guoguo play those items.

"Brother Chen Xuan, I want to try the bungee jumper." Guo Guo's eyes looked at the bungee jumping tower. "I've never played it before. I want to try it."

"Don't you say you were afraid last time, didn't you dare to play?" Fu Chenxuan despised her. This man refused to go up and down last time, but now he wants to play.

"Aren't I scared before?"

"Are you afraid now?"

"I'm afraid now, so I want you to accompany me."

Fu Chenxuan gave her a white eye, "Don't think about it, I won't go."

"Brother Chen Xuan, you just go up with me, I saw you playing last time is handsome." Guo Guo took Fu Chen Xuan's hand and spoiled.

Pei Hao looked at this scene, his eyes dim, "I'll go with you."

Guo Guo was taken aback, and looked at Pei Hao, "Brother Pei Hao, haven't you stopped playing these projects for a long time?" It seems that since a few years ago, Pei Hao stopped playing these projects, only playing some less exciting ones. Many times he watched them play.

Pei Hao smiled, "I just wanted to try it because I didn't play for a long time, are you together?"

"Guoguo, go play with Brother Hao, I'll wait for you below."

Guoguo hesitated, she wanted to play, she wanted to play bungee jumping for a long time, but with Pei Hao...

The dim color in Pei Hao's eyes grew thicker, and when he wanted to take the initiative to say no, Guoguo finally nodded, "Okay, let's go."

When she came to the tower, Guoguo's legs were a little trembling. She didn't even dare to look down, and she clutched Pei Hao's clothes tightly, "Brother Pei, I'm afraid."

Pei Hao's calm face, seeing her nervous, took the initiative to hold her hand, "Don't be afraid, I'm here."

His palms were dry and warm, Guoguo looked down at the hands they held together, and the heart miraculously calmed down. She raised her head slightly. He was more than half her head taller than her. From her perspective, she could just see him Chin.

After a while, it was their turn. Pei Hao held Guoguo directly in her arms and placed her hand on her waist. Guoguo looked at the tiny figure below, swallowing like a ant, hesitantly said, " Brother Pei Hao, let's go on." This height scared her and she didn't want to play.

Pei Hao attached to her ear and spoke softly, "Don't be afraid, I will be with you."

"Are you ready?" the staff asked beside.

Pei Hao nodded, Guoguo shook his head hard, "Wait, wait a minute."

She grabbed Pei Hao's hand nervously, "Brother Hao, do we really want to go down?"

Pei Hao chuckled, "Guo Guo, believe me?"

Guoguo couldn't see his expression, but when he heard his voice, he nodded subconsciously. Pei Hao smiled, his eyes were brilliant, "Then hold me tight."

With that said, he nodded to the staff on the side, and was suddenly pushed by his back, and the two fell off the platform directly.

The sudden weightlessness made Guo Guo scream out, "Ahhhhhhh."

Pei Hao held her tightly, his face suddenly white, he attached to Guoguo's ear and said a word softly, but at this time Guoguo's heart was filled with fear, and he didn't know what he said.

They were getting closer and closer to the ground. Just when Guoguo thought he was about to be killed, his body was tightened, and then pulled back again. After so many times, they were slowly pulled up.

Standing on the high platform, Guoguo's legs are soft, and he can only lean weakly in Pei Hao's arms, but his eyes are shining, "Pei Hao, I'm done."

Pei Hao's face was still pale, but it seemed to be fine, touching her hair gently, "Well, you are brave."

"Huh, just now I thought I was going to die." That kind of weightlessness made her feel a little scared now, "I really can't figure out what people who thought of committing suicide by resting in the rest of the house thought so terrible. I really feel like this Who wants to commit suicide by jumping off the building, let's play bungee jumping first, and wait for him to experience this feeling, I think he shouldn't

want to die." For her, she would definitely not choose this way.

Pei Hao was so funny, "What are the cerebellar melon seeds thinking about, and what is dying." The jump in thinking is too great.

Guoguo was helped by Pei Hao until it reached the ground, and Guoguo's heart fell to the ground. She looked up at the tall tower and shook her head, "I will definitely not play bungee jumping anymore, although it's stimulating, but it's too irritating, my old heart can't stand it." She was covering her chest, and now her heart is still thumping fast.

Fu Chenxuan heard the words and looked at her with amusement, "You are an old heart, what did I do with Brother Hao?"

Guoguo hummed, "That's a metaphor, do you understand?"

Fu Chenxuan's eyes fell on Pei Hao, and he noticed that his face was not right. When he asked him just now, he was interrupted by Guo Guo. "Yeah, Pei Hao, what did you say to me just now? Just jumped down. Time." She knew that Pei Hao had spoken to her, but she didn't hear clearly.

Pei Hao smiled, "Just tell you not to be afraid."

"Oh." Guoguo responded, a little lost in his heart.

"Do you want to play anything else?" Fu Chenxuan asked.

Guoguo shook her head, now she just wanted to sit down and take a good rest.

"Then let's go and find a place to eat, I'm hungry."

"it is good."

Going to the gate of the playground, Pei Hao stopped, "I have other things to wait for, so I won't eat with you anymore, you go."

Guoguo frowned, "Brother Pei, what can I do after I finish eating."

"I'm in a hurry. I have to go. I will not eat with you again."

Seeing that he insisted on going, Guoguo was not easy to keep, so he said, "Nah Pei Hao, drive carefully on the road.

"Okay." Pei Hao watched them leave and called the driver.

"Go to the hospital," he said, then closed his eyes and rubbed his temples with his hands.

In the restaurant, Guoguo ordered a lot of food, and Fu Chenxuan looked at her, "So much, can you eat it?"

"Of course I can eat. I'm starving. I feel like I can eat a cow now."

Fu Chenxuan shook his head and smiled, Guo Guo finished ordering vegetables, and looked at him carefully. Fu Chenxuan inexplicably touched his face, "I have dirty things on my face?"

Guoguo shook his head, "Brother Chen Xuan, are you feeling better?"

"I'm not in a bad mood." He just worried about Gu Qingzhu.

Guoguo uttered aloud, did not speak, turned his eyes, looked at the other corner of the restaurant, and for a long time, Fu Chenxuan looked down at her, and saw Jiang Xiaoyue, a man sitting opposite her , The two are feeding each other in an intimate manner, and the relationship is clear at a glance.

Guoguo withdrew his eyes and looked at Fu Chenxuan, "Brother Chenxuan, do you say people are really fickle, and it hasn't been long since they broke up, how come there is another new one?"

Fu Chenxuan smirked, "Since you have broken up, you can't ask others to be single all your life."

"But shouldn't it be a while? They broke up in less than three months." Should there be some time for Ping Fu to be sad? At this moment, Guo Guo suddenly felt worthless to Pei Hao. This was the woman he had decided to spend a lifetime with. Although she broke up in the end, she was so indifferent that she could not accept it.

Fu Chenxuan was so funny, "Silly girl, what's wrong with this, broke up, and it's not normal to fall in love with others, are you sad?"

Guoguo didn't know what she was sad about, maybe she was too hypocritical.

When the food came up, Guoguo directly turned his grief into appetite, and ate it very much. Most of the food on the table was solved by her. Fu Chenxuan looked at her and said worriedly, "Guoguo, eat less, be careful to support Now."

Guo Guo frowned, "Brother Chen Xuan, you said it was late, I already ate it." I didn't feel it when I ate, and now I found myself propped up after eating.

Fu Chenxuan was helpless, "Wait, I'll buy you a piece of digestive food." He got up and left the restaurant. Soon after, Guo Guo's eyes dropped a black shadow. She was looking down at her mobile phone, and she didn't look up. , "Brother Chen Xuan, why did you come back so quickly."

There was a chuckle in the ear, and Guo Guo looked and found that the person standing in front of him

was Jiang Xiaoyue, frowning, "Are you okay?"

Jiang Xiaoyue sat down directly at Fu Chenxuan's position, "I want to talk to you."

Guoguo put down her phone and looked at her fixedly, "Are there any good chats between us?"

"Others may not be available, so I can only talk to you about Pei Hao." Jiang Xiaoyue's face was always smirked.

"You and Pei Hao broke up."

"Yeah, I just broke up and talked to you. Did you grow up with Pei Hao?"

Guoguo wondered why she asked this, but she answered, "Yes."

"Pei Hao has always told me that he has three younger sisters, two very lively and cute, and the other is the most like his aunt, and his temperament is cold, and the person he tells me the most is you."

Guoguo accidentally, "I?"

"Well, he often mentions you. I was jealous once, but this guy said you were your sister." And ridiculously, she actually believed.

Guoguo's eyes dimmed, "I know he treats me as a sister, so you don't have to remind you."

"Actually, do you like Pei Hao? It's not the kind of brother's like, but the kind of like between men and women." Jiang Xiaoyue said, his eyes fell on Guoguo, full of inquiry.

Guoguo admitted generously, "Yeah, I like him." The two of them also broke up anyway, and there is nothing to admit.

Jiang Xiaoyue's expression was really like this, "It's good." She suddenly couldn't understand Pei Hao now. Since the two like each other, why not be together?

Yes, she knows that the person Pei Hao likes is not her. After associating with him for a while, she noticed that, and Pei Hao does not look like a girlfriend to her, too gentleman, besides holding hands. There was no other intimate manner, and Pei Hao kept a close distance to her.

Jiang Xiaoyue likes Pei Hao very much. After all, Pei Hao is handsome and gentle gentleman, and his condition is good. Even if he doesn't love, at least he can marry such a man. At least, because of her parents' reasons, the marriage didn't work out. Jiang Xiaoyue felt quite sorry.

"You are looking for me just to ask this? You and Pei Hao have broken up. Does it matter if I like him or not?" Guo Guo was puzzled.

Jiang Xiaoyue smiled, "It really does not matter, I just came to confirm." Confirm what kind of person he lost to. Now it seems that the people in front of him don't even know that Pei Hao likes her, it's interesting, so interesting. Unexpectedly, Pei Hao was so good in hiding, she was very curious, what is the reason for Pei Hao to do so, and even he did not hesitate to find himself as a shield.

"Right, I forgot to tell you that it was my boyfriend, and we are about to get married." Jiang Xiaoyue pointed to the man who was not far away. "He is very kind to me and to my parents."

Guoguo saw the man long ago, and when she took the initiative to mention it, she couldn't help but ask, "You broke up with Pei Hao within three months, and you will soon marry someone else. Do you really love Pei Hao?"

Guoguo looked at her and thought she was looking at a traitor.

Jiang Xiaoyue chuckled, "Little girl, you are really naive. According to what you mean, I broke up with Pei Hao, and I will keep him as a jade for a lifetime?"

Of course, Guoguo doesn't mean that. She just feels that this woman has been put into the arms of others so quickly, and it's a little bit affectionate.

"Little girl, I have ended with Pei Hao. I came here today to not argue with you about who is more ruthless. I just wanted to come over and see you." I originally wanted to ask what happened to the two of them. , But Guoguo didn't know anything, so there was no need to ask. Of course, she was not so kind to remind Guoguo that Pei Hao liked her.

It is an indisputable fact that Pei Hao took the initiative to break up with her, and it is also an indisputable fact that he caused harm to her. Although he gave a lot of money, it could not make up for the grievances she suffered, so she would not do it for Living Leifeng.

Jiang Xiaoyue left after finishing talking, leaving Guo Guo looking at her back inexplicably.

Volume One Fan II 14. It turned out to be like this

Fu Chenxuan saw Jiang Xiaoyue's back when he returned, frowning at Guoguo, "What is she doing here?"

Guoguo shook her head blankly, she didn't know, "Say a few words and left." Anyway, somehow, she didn't know what it was for.

When Fu Chenxuan came, he asked the waiter to take a glass of water and put it on the table. "Take medicine first."

Guoguo was a little embarrassed, and she was the only one who was estimated to eat Xiaoshi tablets.

After sending Guoguo home, Fu Chenxuan left directly. Just now Fu Shuyi called him and asked him to take her home. Fu Shuyi had a car, which was given to her by Shen Junyu on her eighteenth birthday, but she did not like to drive to school and basically took a taxi home. After Fu Chenxuan returned, she liked to call her brother.

"Book Art, are you going home today?" Lu Yimeng asked Fu Shuyi and asked curiously.

Fu Shuyi nodded and tucked an exquisite small box into her bag. The day after tomorrow was Fu Hengyi's birthday, she naturally wanted to go home. Anyway, tomorrow is Saturday, and she didn't have to go to class.

"Are you going to work part-time this weekend?" Fu Shuyi had found a part-time job before and left after class every day.

"Don't go anymore. I already told the boss that I won't go anymore."

"So fast?" Lu Yimeng was surprised.

"Well, I have made enough money." She just wanted to buy Fu Hengyi a birthday gift with her own money. Now that she has bought it, she naturally doesn't need to do part-time work. After all, if she talks about private housing money, she is a small child. Rich woman.

Lu Yimeng's eyes are dim, this is the life of a wealthy family, it is like playing a part-time job, do it if you want to do it, don't do it if you don't want to do it, even if you eat mixed and wait for death, you can still live a prosperous life, unlike She depends on herself.

Her family can only be regarded as a normal working family, and her life is more than enough, but compared with Fu Shuyi, she is poor and middle peasant. She spends a lot of money on weekdays and needs to do some part-time work to subsidize some living expenses.

"By the way, Yimeng, I have a set of water emulsions of the sea blue mystery, just opened, I used it once, it is not very suitable, do you want it?"

"If you are willing, give it to me, I can't ask for it."

Fu Shuyi is sensitive muscle. She usually pays great attention to skin care products. Her things are generally brought by Fu Chenxuan or Shen Junyu from abroad. This sea blue mystery was bought by her last time in the mall.

Fu Shuyi gave her milk, "I really only used it once." She was worried that Lu Yimeng was abandoning her. If she didn't feel like throwing away waste, she was actually reluctant to give people what she used.

Lu Yimeng took it over, "Thank you, Shuyi, I just run out of water."

Fu Shuyi saw that she didn't mind and smiled, just about to speak, Fu Chenxuan's phone came in, and he was already downstairs.

"My brother came to pick me up, I'm leaving now."

Lu Yimeng heard the words, his eyes flashing, "I will go down with you, just go to the cafeteria to eat."

When the two went down together, Fu Chenxuan's car stopped at the bottom of their dormitory, while he stood by the car and called. When Fu Shuyi came down, he hung up and took her bag.

"Big Brother Fu, hello." Lu Yimeng stood in front of him, and called someone obediently.

Fu Chenxuan nodded with a smile, then said to Fu Shuyi, "Get in the car quickly."

"That book art, Brother Fu, I'm going first." Lu Yimeng saw Fu Chenxuan did not mean to speak to her, said with a wink.

Fu Shuyi waved at her, "Brother, I'm starving to death, hurry home and eat."

Fu Chenxuan frowned, "Have you missed lunch?"

"It's too late. I need to catch a paper at noon. I'll hurry up and finish it."

"Can't do it on the weekend?"

"I have to hand it in tonight. I can't find it on the weekend." Fu Shuyi started looking for food as soon as she got on the bus. Her brother would put some snacks in the car. Fu Chenxuan saw it and took out a few chocolates directly from his pocket. Throw it to her, "What did you do a few days ago?" Since you have to pay it today, it must not have been given today.

Fu Shuyi ripped open the bag, "Being a part-time job, isn't this father's birthday soon, and finally this year's birthday hits the weekend, I naturally have to prepare a gift for him."

"I've run out of money I gave you?"

"No, it's not sincere to use the money you gave. It only makes sense to use the money I made." Fu Shuyi took a bite of chocolate. "Eh, this is not the same as before. Brother, where did you buy it? Do you want me to send some to Guoguo?"

"It has been given to her, and there is still at home. If you like it, take it away when you go to school."

The two returned home and had already passed the supper time, but Fu Hengyi knew that her daughter was going home today, and delayed the supper time intentionally.

"Dad, I miss you, do you miss me?" As soon as he stepped into the house, Fu Shuyi ran towards Fu Hengyi, holding his arm and coquettishly.

Fu Hengyi suddenly showed a gentle smile and touched her daughter's hair, "I miss you, are you hungry, hurry and eat."

"Dad, have you eaten with my mother?" Fu Shuyi did not forget to care about her parents.

"No, waiting for you to eat together."

"Dad, don't wait for me in the future, you can eat it first." Fu Shuyi couldn't help it.

Fu Hengyi patted her daughter's shoulder, "It's not long before, let's go, eat first." Then he looked at his son, "Have you eaten?"

Fu Chenxuan Hehe, he has been in the door for a long time before his dad saw him, is his sense of existence so weak? It's just that Fu Chenxuan, who had known his father's femininity skills since he was a child, vomited in his heart.

"I won't eat it. I came back after eating with Guoguo and Haoge."

"Then ask your mother to come out for dinner." Fu Hengyi completely ignored it when he heard that his son had eaten it. You are such a big person. I still don't care whether you eat or not.

Shen Qinglan was in the studio. She recently stayed in the studio for a long time. When she saw her son came back, she put down her paintbrush and glanced at her son's face. Well, it looked better than the other day.

"Mom, my dad asked you to go out for dinner." Fu Chenxuan smiled. He was a kid who laughed since he was a child. Now that he grows up, it is still one of the reasons why elders like him.

Shen Qinglan followed his son out, "Have you eaten?"

"have eaten."

"Even if you have eaten it, eat it with your mother?"

The mother has already proposed it, and Fu Chenxuan will not refuse it naturally. He sits at the table and eats with his parents. He is not hungry and does not eat much. In most cases, he is serving vegetables to Fu Shuyi. His mother made dishes, but his dad was too diligent, and the fucking bowl was barely empty.

"Shen Chen will come back tomorrow or the day after tomorrow?" Fu Chenxuan asked halfway through the meal. The day after tomorrow was Fu Hengyi's birthday. Fu Shuchen would definitely come back, not

only Fu Shuchen, but all the juniors in Beijing will come.

"Said to come back tomorrow evening." Fu Shuyi interface, she sent WeChat a few days ago, but this person only responded to her this afternoon.

Ever since he entered the military academy, Fu Shuyi felt that his younger brother was already a typical example of the divine dragon seeing the head and not seeing the tail. That's how her younger brother was a military school student. I heard that her father often didn't go home for a few months when he was young, and he might not come back for several years before marrying her mother. This shows the hard work of being a military sister-in-law.

In Fu Shuyi's heart, the father is the hero in her mind and the person she admires most, but the mother must be her favorite and most admired person.

On Fu Hengyi's birthday, the Fu family was very lively. In the past, Fu Hengyi's birthday was not on holidays, so either, or the family would have a meal together. This year, good luck, just happened on the holiday, naturally it is a good deal. Yes, the people who came did not have Fu Hengyi's colleagues. They were Han Yi, Jiang Chenxi, Gu Yang, etc., plus a few juniors.

Because of the relationship between the elders, the children of these families have a good relationship. They all grew up together. Except for a few who are studying abroad and dare not come back, it can be said that they have all come together.

"Uncle, happy birthday." The first to arrive is Shen Junyu's eldest daughter Shen Qing. She is one year older than Fu Shuyi and Fu Shuchen. She is still in military school. However, due to her excellent performance, she went to the company for an internship in advance. Home, if this is not Fu Hengyi's birthday, I am afraid she will not come back.

Shen Qing looks very much like Wen Xiyao, but this temperament is exactly like Shen Qinglan, very cold, probably because of his temper imagination, Shen Qing is very close to Shen Qinglan, even closer than his mother Wen Xiyao.

Shen Qinglan is Shen Qing's most admired person. The status is still before Fu Hengyi. Speaking of this matter, there is an allusion in the middle.

Probably contacting soldiers from a young age, Shen Qing is full of enthusiasm and longing for the profession of soldiers. The Shen family is a family of soldiers, and their children want to inherit their father's career. Naturally, they will not object. For Shen Qing at that time, the most admired man is the uncle Fu Hengyi. Who makes him the highest rank, but also powerful, she can often hear others say the uncle's heroic deeds.

As a result, once she went to Fu's house to play, and she just met Shen Qinglan and Fu Hengyi. She discovered that her aunt was able to reach a tie with her uncle. Later, she learned that her aunt not only fought very well, but also shot at Shen Qinglan. After taking her to the shooting hall, Shen Qinglan

became her idol and target, and she did everything like Shen Qinglan.

Seriously speaking, in fact, Shen Qing's temperament was not as cold as he was now, and I don't know if he was influenced too much by Shen Qinglan. Anyway, this temperament is more and more similar.

Fu Hengyi loved her very much. Shen Qing was able to go to the company to learn so early. Although she said that she had her own outstanding ingredients in it, Fu Hengyi's uncle also took a lot of thought.

Shen Qing just gave Fu Hengyi a head, and with her lead, there were many other children, and even Fu Chenxuan gave his father a head.

Fu Hengyi pulled Shen Qing up and asked her to sit beside her and went to the company for half a year. It looked dark, but it was not obvious.

"Is the life in the company still suitable?"

Shen Qing looked serious, like reporting, "It's very adaptable, I like the company's life very much."

Her life in the company Fu Hengyi is somewhat known, but from Shen Qing's mouth, it is naturally more detailed.

"Brother, you said that if I go to the military academy now, will my father love me a little bit more?" Fu Shuyi looked at Fu Hengyi and Shen Qing, and talked to Fu Chenxuan quietly. There was nothing in his tone. The color of envy.

Fu Chenxuan was funny, "wasn't that what you didn't want to go?" Fu Hengyi and Shen Qinglan respected the children's wishes very much. At the time, Fu Shuyi didn't want to go to military school.

"But it's not too late for you to regret now. Now tell Dad, Dad must have a way."

Fu Shuyi laughed, "I just made a joke." Although she does not exclude being a soldier, she is not interested in being a soldier.

Pei Hao arrived a little late today. He was about to eat when he came. "Brother Hao, why are you here now?" Fu Shuyi first discovered him.

Pei Hao walked towards them, "There's a little traffic jam on the road."

Fu Chenxuan looked at Pei Hao, his brow furrowed slightly, "Brother Hao, your face is a bit bad, is it uncomfortable?"

Pei Hao touched his face and chuckled, "No, probably these two days are too busy for work, and I haven't had a good rest. My face is ugly?"

"It looks a little pale."

"That should be good without a break." Pei Hao said disbelievingly.

Fu Chenxuan often does this himself, but pats his shoulder very understandingly, "Hao brother, work is important, but also pay attention to your body."

Pei Hao nodded with a smile and walked over to give Fu Hengyi a birthday.

After the banquet, everyone gathers and chats. Although they are also in contact on weekdays, there are very few opportunities to get together like this.

Fu Chenxuan got up and went to the kitchen to pour water. As soon as he walked to the kitchen door, he saw that Pei Hao was taking medicine. He stepped a little, "Huge brother, are you unwell?"

Pei Hao swallowed the medicine in his mouth calmly, "No, I'm eating vitamins." He said, he picked up the medicine bottle on the Liuli platform and shook it. Fu Chenxuan was not at ease and took a look at it, indeed is a vitamin.

"Brother Hao, are you so healthy now?" They all took vitamins.

Pei Hao smiled helplessly, "There is no way, people are getting older, and often stay up late to work overtime, and they can't bear the body without supplementing vitamins."

Fu Chenxuan said that he nodded in agreement, "It makes sense, then I have to eat." After that, I wanted to pour two capsules into my hand, and the medicine bottle was taken away by Pei Hao.

"Can this vitamin be eaten casually? You go to the hospital and let the doctor show you what you are missing, and then add it, so that it is effective."

Pei Hao put the medicine bottle in his pocket very naturally, and then took Fu Chenxuan's shoulder and walked out. "Go and talk with them. I haven't seen them for a long time."

This opportunity is rare, so a few young people went out together after the birthday banquet, and went to the exclusive box of charm.

"Brother Pei, why are you sitting here alone?" Guo Guo saw that Pei Hao was very quiet tonight. When everyone else was singing, he was the only one sitting in the corner.

Pei Hao raised his hand and rubbed his forehead. "Look at you playing."

"You also sing a song, otherwise Gu Zhiheng will sing alone." Guo Guo said. Gu Zhiheng is the son of Gu Yang and Tao Ran. He was only fifteen years old this year. He is still a minor and the youngest of their group. The second is Shen Junze's son, who is seventeen years old and is currently studying abroad.

"I saw you didn't sing tonight, so why not sing two songs?"

Guoguo smiled, "I have a sore throat."

Upon hearing this, Pei Hao frowned, "What's wrong?"

"Playing bungee jumping that day, I shouted too hard, and my voice hurt a little, but the doctor said it didn't matter, it would be fine in a few days."

No wonder Pei Hao felt that Guo Guo's voice was not sound right today, it was because of this.

"Brother Pei." Guoguo shouted, hesitating, and Pei Hao looked at her with a smile, "What's wrong? Just say something."

"That day I had dinner with Brother Chen Xuan and met Jiang Xiaoyue. She told me she was getting married."

After saying this, Guoguo's face burned a little, and she felt a little uneasy in her heart, worrying that Pei Hao thought she was stimulating him deliberately, although in fact he did hide a little care.

Guoguo doesn't know what kind of feelings Pei Hao has for Jiang Xiaoyue, but since he decided to get married, he must like it. If he knows that the person he likes is so fast, will he be sad? If you know that you are not so important in the other person's heart, can you let the other person down as soon as possible?

Guoguo admits that she played a little care at this moment, but after she finished speaking, she regretted a little, daring not to look at Pei Hao's eyes, worrying that he would see it.

Pei Hao didn't react very much. Even if he knew that the other party was getting married, his expression was still faint, but when he saw Guoguo's head down, like a child doing something wrong, his eyes were full of smiles, this The reaction fell in his eyes so cute.

Without waiting for Pei Hao's reaction, Guo Guo felt more and more disturbed in his heart, and could not help raising his eyes to look at him, but he met Pei Hao's smiling eyes, slightly stunned, "Brother Pei, aren't you sad?"

Pei Hao smiled like a spring breeze, "What's sad? I have broken up with her. Men and women have nothing to do with each other. Whether she marries or not is her freedom."

Guoguo looked at his eyes firmly, trying to see the true emotions from his eyes, but he didn't have enough skill, he didn't see anything, so he gave up.

Pei Hao looked at her with frustration and couldn't help raising her hand to touch her head, just like

touching a puppy, Guoguo was slightly annoyed and patted his hand, "Brother Pei, how are you like Chen Xuan? , Like to touch me like a pet."

Pei Hao smirked and squeezed her face, "How can you be so cute."

In Guo Guo's eyes, there was a flash of loss, cuteness, and you thought I was cute and I never saw you falling in love with me.

**

Jiang Xiaoyue came out of the obstetrics and gynecology department, holding a pregnancy test in his hand. It was not surprising to see the result above. His mouth was light, and he was clearly in a good mood.

The wedding has already been settled. It is a good thing to be pregnant and happy at this time. She and her fiancé met after breaking up with Pei Hao. The two fell in love at first sight, and they quickly determined their relationship. The marriage date was determined half a month after the relationship.

Jiang Xiaoyue tasted the taste of love on her never-married husband, and her little complaint about Pei Hao disappeared, so when she saw Pei Hao in the hospital, she even took the initiative to say hello, "Pei Hao, I haven't seen you for a long time. "

Pei Hao held a list in his hand. Hearing someone calling him, he looked around and saw Jiang Xiaoyue. He put the list in his pocket quietly, with a smile on his face, "I haven't seen you for a long time."

"Are you here to see a doctor?" Jiang Xiaoyue was curious.

Pei Hao yelled, "Cold, come to the hospital to order some medicine. How about you?"

"Oh, I'm pregnant, come to the hospital for a check." Jiang Xiaoyue is generous. Since it has been laid down, there is nothing to hide.

Pei Hao froze, "Congratulations."

"Thank you." Jiang Xiaoyue said with a smile, the two were not like men and women after a breakup, but more like a chance encounter between friends. "Is there time, I want to talk to you, uh, ten minutes."

Pei Hao nodded and the two came to the hospital garden.

"Pei Hao, my wedding is on the 10th next month, will you come?" Jiang Xiaoyue sent out an invitation.

"If you don't mind your fiancé." Pei Hao didn't refuse.

"I don't mind if I can't be a boyfriend or a boyfriend. We are still friends. I will send you the invitation

some other day." Jiang Xiaoyue said generously, and Pei Hao naturally wouldn't tweak and agreed.

"Pei Hao, in fact, I have always had a few questions in my heart. I want to ask you, will you answer me?"

"You ask."

Jiang Xiaoyue pursed her lips and tilted her head slightly, seemingly organizing the language, "Why did you associate with me at the time? Don't tell me because you like it, I know you don't like me."

"Since I know I don't like you, why did you promise to associate with me?" Pei Hao asked her back.

Jiang Xiaoyue pursed her lips and smiled, "Because you are in good condition, whether it is your own condition or family condition, and I have a good impression of you. I think that feelings can be cultivated, maybe you will be everywhere I like it."

She did not disguise her hidden gold worship psychology at all. Such frankness made Pei Hao change her.

"How about you, why did you promise to socialize with me? If I guess right, what you like is because of the girl named Han Nanyan?"

"Because you are suitable." Pei Hao said, without explaining where Jiang Xiaoyue was suitable.

Jiang Xiaoyue didn't ask in detail. Some questions were too clear, and it hurt people. Ignore this question.

553 Chapter 542: He Is My Love Forever (End) (15)

Question, she asked a question that she was more interested in, "If my parents didn't make trouble, did you really marry me?"

This question came to her only after she confirmed her marriage date. She thought about finding an opportunity to ask Pei Hao. Now the opportunity is here.

Pei Hao's eyes dimmed, "Sorry."

Jiang Xiaoyue smiled, and she knew, "I accept your apology, but Pei Hao, if you really like Han Nanyan, confess to her earlier, I think she is very good, and she seems to like you, if you are together, I will bless you."

"Thank you." Pei Hao said, mentioning Guoguo, his eyes instantly became gentle.

"I have something to go first, remember to come to my wedding." The doubts in my heart were answered, Jiang Xiaoyue resigned, but after Pei Hao left, she did not go home, but returned to the hospital, she remembered Pei Hao Out direction.

Leaving from the hospital, Jiang Xiaoyue's face was a little heavy. Unexpectedly, Pei Hao was not with Han Nanyan because of this.

Volume I. Fan 15. Waiting for me

Guoguo met Jiang Xiaoyue again a week later. She came out to dinner with a long-lost friend. The result was so coincident that she met Jiang Xiaoyue and her fiance again. Guoguo lamented that she was unlucky, and her fate with Jiang Xiaoyue seemed to be very deep, and she always encountered it.

Jiang Xiaoyue met Guo Guo, raised her eyebrows slightly, and was a little surprised. She said a few words to her fiance and walked towards her. Guoguo wanted to pretend not to see it, but her childhood education did not allow her to do so.

"Miss Jiang, I didn't expect that we met again." Guo Guo said voluntarily.

Jiang Xiaoyue's eyes circled around her friends and back to Guoguo. "It's indeed a coincidence, but it's also a coincidence. I wanted to talk to Miss Han these days. I met here. It's a hassle."

Guoguo frowned, "Are you talking to me?" When did the two of them become so familiar?

"Something I want to tell you."

Guoguo didn't think she had something to tell her and wanted to refuse. As a result, she swallowed back in Jiang Xiaoyue's next sentence. She said, "It's about Pei Hao, I think you should be interested, and it won't delay you for a long time, just a few minutes."

Guoguo looked at his friend. The friend was an insider, and when he saw it, he said warmly, "I will wait for you at the location."

Guoguo nodded and waited for someone to leave, before looking at Jiang Xiaoyue, "What do you want to tell me?"

Jiang Xiaoyue looked closely at the face in front of her and carefully looked at it. Guoguo inherited her father's good genes and grew a standard beauty face. Jiang Xiaoyue thought she was not bad, but it was not comparable to Guoguo. Yes, but Pei Hao is not the kind of superficial person who just looks at his face. Since he likes this person in front of him, there must be something that attracts Pei Hao in her body.

Putting aside his relationship with Pei Hao, from an outsider's point of view, Han Nanyan looks beautiful, has a good family background, and has a gentle personality, or grew up together. If she was Pei Hao, she would also choose The person in front of him thinks that he actually lost the wrong way.

The person in front of him stared at himself, just didn't speak, and the fruit of Guoguo's heart looked hairy. What's wrong with this person, he just wanted to look at himself like this?Is this still resentful to Pei Hao brother, want to vent on her?Isn't the person Pei Hao fancy like this?

"Miss Jiang, are you looking for me not to observe me?" Guo Guo couldn't help speaking.

Jiang Xiaoyue laughed, and it was indeed the well-protected Miss Qian Jin, who was simple in nature and could not bear it for a while.She organized the language and spoke slowly, "Actually, the person Pei Hao likes has never been me. I promised to associate with him because of his condition, so if you think I have robbed you, you don't have to. ."

Guoguo was stunned, "I never thought about it that way." Pei Hao was never hers, talking about robbing or not, and Pei Hao liked who was his freedom, she had no right to interfere.However, hearing that Pei Hao did not like Jiang Xiaoyue, Guo Guo still had a little ecstasy in his heart. Not much, just a little.

"It's not important to think about it. Do you want to know who Pei Hao likes?"

Guoguo heard her and looked at her fixedly. She was curious. If Pei Hao did not like Jiang Xiaoyue, who would it be?Since there is someone in my heart who likes, why not choose someone who doesn't love with someone I like?Too many questions are in Guoguo's heart.

Jiang Xiaoyue has been looking at her. The people in front of him have no social experience at first glance. They must be held in the palm of their hands at home on weekdays. They have not learned to manage their emotions. Everything is written on their faces.

Jiang Xiaoyue didn't have any hatred for Pei Hao, and learned that he had such a disease, and it didn't matter if he didn't see Guoguo. If he met today, he would kindly help. After all, without Pei Hao, he wouldn't have encountered Fiance now.

Thinking about it this way, he was quite kind. Jiang Xiaoyue thought lightly, "In fact, the person Pei Hao likes has always been you. No, it cannot be said that he likes him. He loves you."

Guoguo looked at her in shock. "It's impossible. Brother Pei Hao was only my sister." This is what Pei Hao told her.

Jiang Xiaoyue chuckled, "believe it or not, as for why he didn't tell you the reason, then you should ask him yourself." Although he helped Pei Hao with each other, Pei Hao hurt her after all and could not help others. Isn't it? Otherwise, wouldn't she become the Virgin?

After what was about to be said, Jiang Xiaoyue went to find her fiancé. She could already say that, Pei Hao, don't thank me too much.

Guoguo was not irritated by Jiang Xiaoyue's words, and more of it was still unbelievable. This is really unbelievable. Pei Hao likes her, how is this possible?

"Nanyan, what's the matter with you?" Her friend looked at her with a distracted look on her face, caring.

Guoguo looked back and said, "What did you just say?"

Friends are helpless, "I said what's wrong with you? Absent, is the food in this restaurant not good?"

"It's delicious." Guo Guo said very perfunctory, she didn't even know what the food tasted like, her heart flew away long ago.

My friend who had planned to go shopping with Guoguo after dinner saw her and canceled the plan. "Nanyan, I'm very sorry. The company's colleagues just said to help me in the afternoon. I can't go shopping. Let's make another appointment. ."

This proposal is in line with Guoguo's intentions, "Okay, change the covenant."

After the friend left, Guoguo drove a car, which was originally intended to be picked up by the driver, but she couldn't wait. She now only wanted to see Pei Hao, immediately, immediately.

She hadn't been to Pei Hao's company, but her address was known, but she was stopped when she first entered the company door. They said that the president was very busy and could not enter without an appointment.

"I'm Pei Haoge's friend, let me go up." Guoguo begged the lady at the front desk.

"I'm sorry, the president is now in a meeting. I can't go up without an appointment. Please understand our work."

If Guoguo frowned, she could not blame others, after all, it was their job. She never thought about seeing Pei Hao so hard.

"If you are a friend of the president, you can call the president." The receptionist kindly reminded.

When Guo Guo slapped her head, she was really anxious, yeah, it would not be over to call Pei Hao directly. Take out the phone and dial the number.

Pei Hao was in a meeting, saw the caller ID, made a pause, and got up to answer the phone, "Guoguo, what's wrong?"

Guo Guo pursed her lips, "Brother Pei, I'm downstairs in your company now, can I come up to find you?"

Pei Hao was slightly surprised, "Okay, wait a minute, I will come down to pick you up."

Guoguo hung up the phone and stood there waiting. Within a few minutes, Pei Hao came down. Guoguo did not see the eagerness in front of him. When he really saw it, he was replaced by urgency, "Pei Hao. She lowered her head slightly and spoke softly.

Pei Hao smiled gently, "How come today?" As he said, he led her up.

"Just passing by, come up and see you." Guoguo didn't dare to say that he came over purposely.

Pei Hao brought people to the office, "I still have a meeting, and it will take another half an hour. Can you wait for me, okay?"

Guoguo nodded, "Okay, go for it, don't worry about me, brother Pei Hao, sorry, I'm disturbing you to work."

Pei Hao raised her hand and touched her head, "No delay, you are waiting for me here now, I will come back soon. If you feel bored, play with the computer for a while, the password is your birthday." After he finished, he left.

Guo Guo was stunned, his power-on password turned out to be her birthday, why? Is it really like Jiang Xiaoyue said, the person he likes is himself?

With a little excitement in her heart, she walked to Pei Hao's office chair and turned on the computer. Sure enough, the password was her birthday. She stared at Pei Hao's computer desktop with a picture on his desktop. They were photographed on the mountain when they went out to climb the mountain during the Chinese New Year this year. She was standing in the middle, and Pei Hao was standing behind her, and instead of looking at the camera, she fell on her body.

She once asked Pei Hao about this photo. He said that he accidentally deleted it, but did not expect it to remain.

Her heart fluttered, her eyes flicked, and she landed on the photo frame on her desk. It was also a group

photo, but this time there were only three people, she, Pei Hao and Fu Chenxuan.

Guoguo's hand was gently placed on her chest and she felt a faster and faster heartbeat. She tried to persuade herself to be calm. The two photos could not explain anything. If it was misunderstood, it would be really embarrassing.

Guoguo is doing psychological construction for himself, withdrawing his sight from the photo frame, opening the drawer with his hand, looking for something to eat, and diverting his attention.

Because she and Tangtang both like to eat snacks, Pei Hao and Fu Chenxuan have developed the habit of bringing small snacks wherever they go. At first, they were to coax the two of them and they didn't want them to cry. Get used to it, just like Fu Chenxuan's desk drawer will put a little cookies or candy.

Guoguo was not sure if Pei Hao was here. It was pure luck. She opened the drawer. There were really a few chocolates lying there. She picked up one. As a result, she saw a medicine bottle in the corner of the drawer. .

Slightly frowning, how come there is a bottle of medicine here, is Pei Hao uncomfortable?

She took a look at the pill bottle and breathed a sigh of relief. It turned out to be a vitamin. She smelled it when she opened the bottle cap. Hey, what kind of vitamin is this? Why does it smell weird? It seems... a bit bitter?

But Guoguo didn't care about it. He took a chocolate and put the medicine bottle back.

When Pei Hao pushed in the door and came in, Guo Guo was still in the sky, not even aware that someone in the office had come in. Pei Hao was a little helpless about her sluggishness, what if it was a bad guy who came in?

Guoguo is looking out the window with his cheek on his back. Pei Hao's office is on the 33rd floor, which is actually a bit tall, and he can't see anything even if he looks at it.

Pei Hao increased his pace, and Guo Guo noticed that someone was coming in. He turned around to see that it was Pei Hao, and stood up, "Pei Hao." A little restrained, "I ate you a chocolate."

Pei Hao smiled, "Just eat it if you want, it was originally prepared for you...and sugar and sugar." Although Guoguo has never been to his company, he has become accustomed to it for a while and he can't quit, he I don't like snacks, but snacks are often prepared in the drawer, and then the secretary changes them regularly.

After half an hour of precipitation, Guoguo's mood was not so excited anymore. She walked to the sofa and sat down. Pei Hao sat down beside her. "Is there something to tell me today?" , It doesn't look like passing by.

Guoguo is not a person who can hide emotions, especially in front of familiar people.

"Brother Pei, I saw Jiang Xiaoyue at noon, and she said something to me." In a word, Guo Guo said arrogantly, the hand on the leg was holding the clothes, and the clothes were crumpled by her.

Pei Hao's eyes glanced over her hand, her voice soft, "What did she tell you?"

Guoguo lowered her head and dared not look at Pei Hao's eyes, so she still had the courage to speak. If she looked at his eyes, she would not be able to speak out.

"She...she told me...actually you..."Guoguo uttered stunnedly, and in the end did not give the whole story.

Pei Hao's heart kept sinking, thinking that Jiang Xiaoyue said something that made her sad, "Guoguo, you look into my eyes."

Guoguo raised his head and just looked up at his eyes as if they had hidden the stars and the sea. He suddenly lost his voice. Pei Hao looked at her eyes, and the voice was deep, "She bullied you?"

Guoguo nodded subconsciously, and when he realized what he said, he shook his head vigorously, "No, she didn't bully me."

"So what did she tell you?" Pei Hao frowned very tightly. Today's Guoguo is too abnormal, which makes him very worried.

Guoguo's ears were reddish, avoiding his gaze, "She told me you didn't actually like her at all."

Pei Hao's eyes flickered, "What else?"

Guo Guo looked left and right, but he dare not look at Pei Hao's eyes.

"Guoguo." Pei Hao called her name, Guoguo hummed, and didn't dare to export the words in her mouth, she thought, she shouldn't come here to find Pei Hao for verification, in case Jiang Xiaoyue was falsely accusing her Well, she got together silly.

"Nothing." Guoguo decided not to ask. If Pei Hao liked her, she would definitely not notice it, and she refused to confess to him. It is estimated that Jiang Xiaoyue lied to her. Believe what you say.

Pei Hao did not know the answer from Guo Guo, but he could also guess what Jiang Xiaoyue must have said to her.

"Guo Guo, when did you tell me the truth? You weren't like this before." Pei Hao Youyou said, seeming disappointed.

Guoguo didn't follow his rhythm, but said, "Brother Pei, you haven't told me yet. Is it true that you don't like Jiang Xiaoyue?"

Pei Hao looked at her, "Is it important?"

Guoguo nodded and looked seriously, "Well, it's important." At least she wanted to know.

Pei Hao looked at her straight for a long time before slowly nodding. "Yes, I don't like her. I know you must want to ask me why I want to be with her if I don't like her, but I can't answer this question for the time being. I'll tell you again when it's appropriate, okay?" Give him a little more time, and soon, as long as he can survive the upcoming surgery, he can tell his girl about his heart.

Guoguo, wait for me again.

Guoguo wanted to keep asking, but he couldn't ask any more words to Pei Hao's eyes, but nodded subconsciously.

Going out of Pei Hao's office, Guo Guo looked at the tall figure in front of him, thinking secretly, it was really a man's eroticism. Why did she just nod just now, it must have been tempted by Pei Hao's eyes.

"What do you think? I don't concentrate on walking." Seeing that Guoguo was about to hit the glass door, Pei Hao had to hold her. How could this girl always be so risky.

Guo Guo threw out his tongue, "I just thought of something, Brother Pei Hao, where are you taking me?" She was curious, and just now Pei Hao said she would take her out.

"Take you to eat, aren't you hungry?" He had just seen this girl rubbing her stomach just now.

Guoguo was really hungry. At noon because he met Jiang Xiaoyue, his thoughts flew to Pei Hao. Where is the mood to eat? Just came in two bites and came to eat only one in the process of waiting for Pei Hao chocolate.

"Brother Pei, did you eat it at noon?"

Pei Hao shook his head. He was in a meeting at noon and ate nothing.

The two went to a restaurant, Guoguo was in a better mood, and his appetite was better. Halfway through, it was reflected that Pei Hao didn't eat much. He stopped chopsticks, "Brother Hao, why didn't you eat, didn't you not eat? "

"I'm already hungry, and I have no appetite." At this time, his appetite plummeted, and if he ate a little more, he would feel nausea and vomiting. Even if he didn't eat, he wouldn't feel hungry anymore, so Pei Hao has recently Eat less, even if you eat it, it is a casual bite.

He lives alone now, and his parents do not know his physical condition.

"By the way, Guoguo, I will go abroad in a few days, and I will not be in the country for a while." Pei Hao said casually.

Guoguo just wanted to tell Pei Hao to take a good meal and he was led away, "Are you on a business trip?"

"That's right." His operation time has been fixed. He originally wanted to continue to delay it for a while, but now it can't be delayed anymore. The doctor said that there is no way to delay it.

"Oh, how long it will take." Guoguo didn't care, and Pei Hao had been on a business trip before, and would be back in a few days.

"This time it will be longer, and it will take at least a month." Pei Hao said the most optimistic situation.

Guoguo stunned, "Why does it take so long this time?"

"There are a lot of things that need to be handled over there, and I won't be able to come back in a while and a half. Do you have anything you want, I will bring it back to you."

"That's not true, but Pei Hao, work is important, and your body is also important. You go out and take care of your body."

Pei Hao laughed, "Is such a person in your eyes who does not care about his body?"

"You are just like Chen Xuan, you don't want to die when you work. Chen Xuan directly boiled for three consecutive nights last time, and my eyes were all red, so I didn't persuade. I finally gave it to Aunt Lan. Called."

At that time, Fu Chenxuan didn't know what was the stimulus, and he worked really hard. He was really dying, and she was trembling.

Pei Hao thoughtfully asked, "What happened to him?"

"I don't know. Anyway, he was in a bad mood during that time. He was either working hard or absent-minded. He didn't know what he was thinking all day, and he didn't ask him."

Guoguo was a bit distressed, and all of her tops were masters of hidden emotions, and she could not see their thoughts from their faces.

Pei Hao smiled, "Chen Xuan's temperament is stable. Since he can still work, it means that there is no big deal. You can relax."

"Ah, don't say it, let's eat." Guo Guo sighed and put a chopstick dish in Pei Hao's bowl. Pei Hao ate even though he had no appetite.

**

When Fu Chenxuan looked up from the file, it was already dark. The whole company had only his office still lit. He raised his hands and rubbed his temples. He was too dedicated to work and forgot the time.

"Guoguo." He yelled, and no one answered. Then he remembered that Guoguo took a leave today and glanced at the time. It was already nine o'clock in the evening. He stood up and stretched out a lazy waist. He was going to turn off the computer and leave. .

Putting a relatively important document in the safe, I saw a file bag with a photo on top, not Gu Qingzhu.

He picked up the photo and glanced, "Gu Qingzhu, where are you?"

Since the last time he saw her at the bar, he had never seen her again. The people in the bar said that the boss was not there and it was unclear where to go.

He felt very powerless, so the feeling of ignorance made him very irritable, he could only use work to paralyze himself.

Last night, he had a nightmare, dreaming that he had found Gu Qingzhu, but she had turned into a cold body, lying in a pool of blood, no matter how he shouted, she had not opened her eyes and looked at him.

He awakened from his dream and never fell asleep again. His brain was full of dreams, so he could only continue to paralyze himself with work. Only when he was working wholeheartedly could he temporarily forget Gu Qingzhu's things.

Putting the photo back in the safe, he locked the door of his office, and his office contained the most important and core documents of the whole company, so others could not easily come in.

After walking out of the company building, it was very late. Fu Chenxuan did not plan to go home anymore, and drove directly to the apartment in the city center, so that he would be closer to work tomorrow morning.

At the same time, the border.

Song Bing was standing in the jungle at night, wearing a leather jacket, looking coldly at the front. A short man stood beside her, half a step behind her, with a respectful gesture, "Two heads, everything is ready."

"Are you sure there is no problem? This transaction is the key. If something goes wrong, we all have to be buried."

"The big master is already on the way, and will arrive in ten minutes. This transaction is known to only a few of us, so there will be no problem."

Song Bing nodded, "That's good, how long will it take for the other person to arrive?"

"Almost soon, it is estimated that the big master can arrive before them."

There was a glimmer of light in Song Bing's eyes, and the corners of his mouth were faintly raised. "Wait until the big master comes, let the brothers pay attention."

"Yes."

Volume One, Volume Two 16. Finally Know

Fu Chenxuan received Peter's call two days before Pei Hao's operation.

"Uncle Peter, are you kidding me?" Fu Chenxuan said to Peter that he didn't believe it. Pei Hao was in good health, so why did he have an operation?

Peter rolled his eyes at the end of the phone, "Do I look like someone who makes jokes like this with you? Believe it or not, I told you about it anyway." If he knew that this person was a friend of Fu Chenxuan, he I'm too lazy to spend this effort. Peter and Allen are actually a kind of person, very cold-blooded, Allen cares about Shen Qinglan and Shen Qinglan's children, and Peter, what really makes him mind is probably Allen and his medicine. Researched, and secondly, Fu Chenxuan counted as one. After all, he grew up watching children who grew up. There is still some friendship.

"How is his situation?" Fu Chenxuan Shen Sheng asked, this incident was too sudden, he has not returned to the kingdom of God so far.

"It's not very good, it took too long. If I had the operation when I first discovered it, I would have recovered. I didn't know which quack doctor to see it. I even said that I can't operate, I can only rely on medical treatment, which delays two or three. It's a year, and I'm here to govern now. Gee..." This second half of the sentence was not finished, but Fu Chenxuan could understand what he meant.

Peter will know that Pei Hao's condition is purely coincidental. Two years ago, Peter had a brain tumor operation. At that time, in the hospital where Pei Hao is now, the super high medical skills allowed those doctors to He was amazed and worshipped Peter as a god, but it's a pity that Peter was not willing to teach or contact with them. This time it was because Pei Hao's attending doctor remembered Peter, so he called and tried to ask for advice. .

Didn't Peter originally plan to ignore it? After all, they couldn't even count their friends, but when they

saw the patient's medical record sent by the other party, they glanced at it and recognized that this person is a relative of Fu Chenxuan. The good kind, this is the call to Fu Chenxuan.

"Uncle Peter, if you get sick, are you sure?" Fu Chenxuan's voice was very deep, and his heart was sinking to the bottom.

"Chen Xuan, I'm not telling you anything. I'm not sure. I've seen his medical record myself. The tumor's long position is very special, and if I'm not wrong, his head should have been in the past year. The impact will only cause the illness to suddenly increase, even if I take it personally, my grasp is not enough."

Less than 10%, Fu Chenxuan's face was pale. He still remembers that Uncle Allen had a similar disease many years ago, and Uncle Peter returned.

"Uncle Peter, is there really no other way?"

Peter's eyes rolled, "It's not entirely impossible."

Fu Chenxuan's eyes shone brightly, "What way."

"Get Eden and we will get 40% confidence when we shoot together."

Sicheng's grasp is not high, but it is great hope, but Eden hasn't heard for four or five years, and now no one knows where he is.

"Uncle Peter, can't anyone else choose?" He couldn't guarantee that Eden could be found in a short time, and it was unclear whether Pei Hao's illness could wait until he found Eden.

"Chen Xuan, I am definitely giving you the best plan I think. Others are not bad, but I have no tacit understanding with them. I and Eden, although they are not close comrades, have cooperated a few times. This kind of precise operation, the degree of cooperation between doctors and doctors is very important, and other people's medical skills can be compared with Eden?"

Yes, for more than 20 years, Eden has been running around the world. He has studied all kinds of incurable diseases, but the medical technique is better than Peter.

"Uncle Peter, how long can my brother care?" He needs to know how much time he still has to find someone.

"One month, I dare not say more about it. After all, I haven't seen anyone. All the conclusions are drawn from the medical record."

"Okay, I see, Uncle Peter. My brother asked you to help me. I will go to Uncle Eden now."

Peter knew that he wouldn't be able to escape in the end. If you want to change someone, you can see if he can help, but Fu Chenxuan said, he can't help. This is the child he sees, and it's half his own. Now, "OK, I will take care of you, and I will fly to country M tomorrow."

Fu Chenxuan hung up the phone, still looking sad. He tried to call Eden, but the number was really not answered. In most cases, this is the case. Eden's mobile phone number is It's unreasonable to play ten times and nine times and a half.

Eden is definitely the most casual person he has ever seen. He has never married, has no children, and has almost all his enthusiasm in the medical career. Most of the time he runs around the world.

After thinking about it, Fu Chenxuan called Pei Hao. When Pei Hao was in country M, he received a call from Fu Chenxuan. At first, he did not understand it. After Fu Chenxuan said a few words, he understood.

"Hao brother, why don't you tell the family?" Why did he hide from his family in such an eye, if he failed to get off the operating table in the event of an operation failure, what would you do with his mother, Pei Yining had to collapse.

"Chen Xuan, I went to the operating table for a lifetime, and I don't want my parents to worry about me."

"You're too selfish, brother, you don't tell anyone. If I had learned by accident this time, wouldn't you tell anyone if you planned to go to the operating table?"

Pei Hao is silent, that is how he really planned.

When Fu Chenxuan saw the silence on the other end of the phone, he knew he was right and his eyes were slightly cool, "Hero, have you considered how we all feel in this way? If you are really surprised, you think we will Is it better? I have admired you since I was a child, because you are clever and you are very calm in what you do, but Brother Hao, I can't agree or understand what you did this time."

Pei Hao has been silent and can only hear from his faint breathing that he is listening.

"Hero, let me postpone the operation first. I have asked Uncle Peter. As long as I find Uncle Eden again, the success rate of the operation can be increased to 40%. You wait."

Pei Hao's eyes lit up suddenly. He actually came with the determination to die. This is also a gambler psychology. This operation is a game. If he wins, he can safely and steadily spend the rest of his life and lose. After he was gone, it was the loess. Before he came, he also made full preparations, and his will was laid down.

"Chen Xuan, are you talking about true?" Pei Hao didn't want to die. He still had a lot of things to do. How could he want to die? When he just checked out, he didn't believe the doctor's judgment. I

wondered if the examination was wrong. For this reason, I changed several hospitals. The results were almost the same, but it was not so serious at the time. Although it was not conducive to surgery, it was also controlled by taking medicine. The condition of taking medicine did not deteriorate, although the effect of treatment was not significant.

Who knows that the accident of a year ago made the condition worse.

"Hao brother, would I kid you with such a thing?" Fu Chenxuan was not happy, he was still angry about Pei Hao's concealment of his illness. If Pei Hao was seriously ill now and the people were abroad, he would be able to work with them.

He suddenly remembered it. Last time his dad's birthday, Pei Hao was hiding in the kitchen and taking medicine. This man also lied to him that he was a vitamin. Oh, he even stupidly believed it.

Pei Hao knew that he had done something wrong, and Fu Chenxuan should be angry and should not care about what he said.

"Chen Xuan, I still hope you can..."

"Don't think about it, I won't hide it for you. I will definitely say it to Aunt Cousin." Fu Chenxuan interrupted him and blocked his mouth directly.

Pei Hao's risk of this operation is too high, he could not come back if he was not careful, and concealed his family, the operation was successful, if the operation was unsuccessful, then Fu Chenxuan was a sinner forever. He couldn't afford such responsibilities, and he didn't want to.

Pei Hao heard the words, silenced for a moment, and spoke slowly. "My mother called me personally to say that I want you to hide the fruit for me. I don't want her to worry."

Fu Chenxuan stunned, "Brother, actually you like Guoguo." He thinks the reason why Pei Hao refused Guoguo should be because of this.

Pei Hao did not deny it, just said, "If my surgery is successful, I will tell her personally."

"What if it didn't succeed? Are you going to hide her for life? Hao brother, have you ever thought about it? If you know that you like her because of the consequences, but you dare not be with her because of this disease, she knows her How regretful should it be? Even if she was married at that time, this matter will become a regret in her life."

More serious, it may become a wound that is hard to heal in Guoguo's heart. Over time, not only will it not heal, but it will become inflamed and ulcerated.

"Huoge, Guoguo's temperament looks cheerful, heartless, but he is delicate and sensitive, and he is overwhelmed. I know that you conceal her is a good lie, for her good, but this is just what you think she

is. Okay. Have you ever asked Guoguo if he would be deceived by you?"

"Chen Xuan, I have considered everything you said. She didn't know. I died, and she passed away after a period of sadness." Pei Hao thought so.

"Hao Brother, that is your idea, you should not make a decision for Guoguo."

Fu Chenxuan's anger was so high that he was really in no mood to pull off with Pei Hao, so he quickly hung up.

Listening to Eden again, it was still off. He has been sitting in the office for a long time, and through the glass door of the office, he can see Guoguo burying himself in work.

He probably sensed his gaze, looked up at him, and smiled at him. Fu Chenxuan thought for a while, got up and took the key and left.

"Guoguo, I have something to go home. If it's okay, you should get off work early."

Guoguo nodded and didn't ask him what he was doing home.

Fu Chenxuan went home to find his mother and told Shen Qinglan what was going on. Shen Qinglan's face was ugly. She never thought that Pei Hao would get such a disease. "How could he?"

She still can't believe it, is this what the old people often say that Hui Ji will hurt?

Fu Chenxuan's face was dark and heavy, "Mom, Uncle Peter said, he must find Uncle Eden to control the success rate of the operation to 40%, but I can't find Uncle Eden."

Shen Qinglan heard the word without saying a word and directly called Jin Enxi. There is a special set of contact methods between them. Although she can also contact Eden, she is definitely not as fast as Jin Enxi. According to Fu Chenxuan, Pei Hao's condition is urgent and can be found early. Be more sure.

In the past few years, the few of them have little contact, and they have not even got together, but the feelings between them are still deep, and they have not diminished with the time and the distance between the regions.

Jin Enxi received the call and immediately expressed his position, "Ann, I will find Eden within three days, you can rest assured."

Jin Enxi worked, she was relieved. Shen Qinglan hung up the phone before looking at Fu Chenxuan, "Did you tell your cousin about this?"

Fu Chenxuan shook his head, "Brother Hao said he would personally tell Aunt Cousin."

Shen Qinglan nodded, these things really should let Pei Hao tell Pei Yining personally.

Pei Hao hesitated for a long time, and finally called Pei Yining. Pei Yining couldn't sit on the spot and slid directly from the chair to the ground. His eyes stared at the ground in awe, frightening Jiang Chenxi.

Although Pei Hao is not her only child right now, he is still her most beloved son. As a result, the baby on his apex told her that he was seriously ill. It is very likely that he won't be able to get on the operating table. You let her How can I afford it? Obviously a few days ago, this man was still alive in front of his own eyes.

Pei Yining was soft all over. She had no strength and could not stand up. Pei Hao's words drained all the strength from her body.

"Yining. What's the matter with you?" Jiang Chenxi was nervous. How could this person be so cautious? Pei Yining seemed to suddenly recover, grabbing Jiang Chenxi's arm, did not control his strength, and the pain was a bit painful, but Jiang Chenxi could not take care of these, "Chenxi, save Haohao, please save him."

Jiang Chenxi was confused, "What's wrong with this? What's wrong with Hao Hao? You have to make it clear." He was anxious.

Pei Yining's tears had fallen, and she couldn't tell clearly. She got up from the ground, she was going to see her son, now, immediately, immediately.

In such a state, how could Jiang Chenxi let her go out, and grabbed her, "Yining, would you tell me what happened to Hao Hao first?"

Pei Yining watched Jiang Chenxi weeping, his lips trembling, and whispering things, Jiang Chenxi said nothing, ran back to the room and got their passports, and went straight to the airport, "Don't worry, we will go now Country M."

Along the way, Jiang Chenxi is comforting her, there will be a way, now that medicine is so developed, there must be a way to save the child.

But Pei Yining couldn't hear a word. She just wanted to see her son now, and she couldn't delay for a moment.

When the plane landed at the airport, Pei Yining ran directly to the hospital. Pei Hao was sleeping in the ward. As a result, Pei Yining was full of arms and awakened from his dream.

Pei Yining started crying while holding his son. Pei Hao sighed. He was afraid that he would not tell his family. I, patted his mother on the shoulder, "Mom, don't be sad, I'm fine."

Pei Yining hammered him, "It's okay, it's okay, you always say it's okay, can you call it okay now? You're

hiding me from everything, and you're not willing to tell me anything, something like this is happening now, You are still hiding from me, Haohao is cheating on her mother's heart!"

Pei Hao had no choice but to look at Jiang Chenxi and wanted him to speak for him, but this time Jiang Chenxi didn't help him anymore. The child's idea was so big that he dare to hide his family.

Pei Yining cried for a while, calmed down, wiped her tears, and learned about Pei Hao's condition inside and out, but the more she understood her face, the paler, the harder the hand holding Pei Hao, the full of eyes it's bitter, why is her child so desperate? Because he had a child out of wedlock, he had a reputation as an illegitimate child since childhood.

554 Chapter 542: He Is My Love Forever (End) (16)

After a lifetime, the body is not very good, stumbling, and finally he was brought up healthy. I met Jiang Chenxi, who treated him like his own child, but he could see him getting married and having children, but it happened again.

Pei Yining's heartache, like someone holding a knife, stabbing her heart with a knife, stabbing into a sieve is not enough, full of holes, bloody. She was shaking all over, holding Pei Hao's hand, cold and cold, without a trace of heat.

There was death silence in the ward, and no one spoke. Finally, Pei Hao couldn't stand it anymore, clapping his mother's hand, "Mom, there will be a way, you believe me."

The tears Pei Yining just stopped bursting into the dike again, "You always make me believe you, but Hao Hao, how do you make your mother believe you this time?"

Doctors have said that the risk of this operation is less than 10%, does this mean that she is watching her child die? Motherhood can't face such a picture.

Pei Hao told Pei Yining what Fu Chenxuan said, "Chen Xuan is already helping me find an expert. As long as he finds that expert, the success rate of the operation will increase to 40%. Since I was young, my luck is good, I will definitely It's safe and sound." Pei Hao had a gentle smile on his face, warmly comforting his mother.

Jiang Chenxi's lips stood aside without saying a word. After a while, she walked out of the ward and

called Shen Qinglan. At that time, Shen Qinglan was talking to Jin Enxi. She knew Jiang Chenxi's purpose. Tell the truth.

She will definitely find it.

This is what Jiang Chenxi wanted. After listening to Shen Qinglan's words, the worries in his heart alleviated somewhat.

"Thank you." He said sincerely.

"No." Pei Hao has been close to her since childhood, equivalent to half of her son, and she deserves to do this.

Eden was Shen Qinglan who took the initiative to contact one day later. At that time, Shen Qinglan was already in the M country.

Eden is already on his way, and will be there at the latest.

Only Shen Qinglan and Pei Hao were in the ward. Pei Hao was lying on the hospital bed. If he looked at his face, he would really not see that he was sick, and his face was very normal.

"Auntie, I'm sorry I didn't tell you." Pei Hao took the initiative.

Shen Qinglan distressed him, but she still said what she should say, she held Pei Hao's hand, "Hao Hao, you have been a caring and caring child since childhood, and the things you do are reassuring. I often envy your mother for having You are such a son, but this time I cannot agree with your approach."

"I know, Auntie, I'm selfish this time, I didn't consider your feelings, I'm sorry." After being said, Pei Hao was not annoyed at all, and still had a gentle smile on his face, he mistakenly recognized him, he Never a person who will shirk responsibility.

Shen Qinglan saw that he had a good attitude and couldn't say anything else. When she thought of Pei Hao's illness, her heart loomed. Pei Yining had fallen ill and had a high fever the day she came, but she was afraid that Pei Hao would be careful. Did not tell him that from this point, the mother and son are strikingly similar.

"Hao Hao, your aunt will definitely find you the best doctor and will let you walk down the operating table alive." Shen Qinglan held Pei Hao's hand, he was so young, he shouldn't end his life like this.

Pei Hao smiled softly, and he really looked away from life and death. When he first learned, he didn't

hysterical, but arranged his life in an orderly manner, and now even more.

"Auntie, it's nice to have you."

Shen Qinglan was not a sentimental person, and he could not say more sentimental words, but just patted his hand.

The hospital where Peter first stepped in, he came, and Allen could not not come. Shen Qinglan saw Allen, greeted actively, Allen smiled gently, and stayed with Jiang Chenxi outside the ward, However, Alan had nothing to say to Jiang Chenxi and remained silent. Jiang Chenxi wanted to talk to Alan, but thinking of the situation of Pei Hao in it, she had no thoughts.

In the ward, Eden personally inspected Pei Hao and reached the same conclusion as he said on the phone. The situation of Pei Hao is similar to that of Allen but more dangerous than Allen. His brain not only has a tumor but also a small blood clot, and his luck is also really bad. The two positions are very sensitive. Pei Hao can persist until now. It is also a miracle.

After Eden arrived at the hospital, the two drove everyone out of the ward and stayed there to study Pei Hao's condition.

"I have a new treatment plan, which I researched not long ago, but I have only verified it on the mouse and have not tried it on humans. Would you dare to try it?" Hao said.

Pei Hao looked faint, but just asked, "Can it improve the success rate?"

"One percent." It's just a conservative statement. After all, the structure of the human body and the mouse is different.

"Okay, I try." Pei Hao did not hesitate. He thought he was only half successful, as long as he was given a little more chance to survive, he would be willing to try whatever he wanted.

Eden nodded, looked at Peter, and began to discuss the surgical plan in front of Pei Hao in the ward. Although Pei Hao could not understand it, the bright light in his eyes was amazing. Who would die if he could live? Although the life and death are neglected, it does not mean that he does not care about life and death.

Fu Chenxuan hesitated for three days, but still called Guoguo, "Guoguo..."

Volume One 17. I love you

Guoguo is chatting with Han Yi. Han Yi's face is smiling. Her daughter rarely goes home for dinner after going to work at Fu Chenxuan's company. She doesn't know what she's busy with every day. , She said that the company was boring and could not reflect her value.

Just tell Yu Xiaoxuan, Yu Xiaoxuan rolled his eyes directly, with a bonus, "Following Chen Xuan is better than being a mistress in your company."

Han Yi can only stare, how can he become a mixed eater in his company, but Yu Xiaoxuan's status has risen more and more in recent years, and Han Yi's status has plummeted, counting the two raised in the family Dog, he ranks sixth.

Today, it is rare for her daughter to be with him at home. Can Han Yi be upset?

Guoguo made a joke to make his father happy. He heard the familiar ringtone of the phone, which was called by Fu Chenxuan.

"Brother Chen Xuan." Guoguo was in a good mood.

Fu Chenxuan's mood is very heavy, "Guo Guo."

On the side, Han Yi heard Guoguo's name, and his face was dark. What did the kid look for his daughter on weekends? He was alert. This daughter had some time to spend time with him. destroyed. I was thinking that if Fu Chenxuan let Guoguo go to work overtime on the weekend, he would kill him.

As a result, she saw her daughter standing up and walking away, "Guoguo, why are you going?"

Guoguo pointed to the phone, "I'll answer the phone."

Han Yi is not happy. Is there anything he can't say in front of him?

"Brother Chen Xuan, I'm in the yard now, you can say it." Just now Fu Chen Xuan asked her to find a quiet place, there is something to tell her, he made a mysterious secret, Guoguo naturally wants to cooperate of.

"Guoguo, Haoge is sick." Fu Chenxuan said in a deep voice.

Guoguo's face changed slightly, but he didn't pay attention to it. He just thought it was a common cold. In winter, it's normal to catch a cold.

"Have you caught a cold? Is the situation serious? If it's serious, go to the hospital." Guo Guo said with a calm tone.

Fu Chenxuan took a moment to explain the matter directly. The blood color on Guoguo's face faded at a rate visible to the naked eye. She staggered two steps. If she didn't hold the potted plant in time, she might fall He went up, but the flower pot at the foot was kicked directly by her because of her movement.

"Guoguo, what's wrong with you?" Fu Chenxuan, who heard the movement over the phone, asked

worriedly.

Guoguo shook his head, "I'm fine." But the tears fell unconsciously, "Brother Chen Xuan, wait for me, I will rush over immediately."

She tried to stand up, but she really didn't have any energy at all. After working hard for a long time, she couldn't stand up. She was anxious in her heart, and the fingers holding her phone were white.

"Dad, Dad." She shouted Han Yi loudly. She needs help now. She has no energy, but she is going to the airport.

Han Yi heard her daughter's panic shouting in the room and thought her daughter was in trouble. When she came out and saw it, she saw her daughter sitting on the ground, her face changed, and she hurried over, "Guoguo, what are you doing?" "Alright?" It was fine just now. Why did you cry after receiving a phone call?

Guo Guo grabbed Han Yi's hand desperately, "Daddy, take me to the airport, I'm going to the airport."

"Guo Guo, what happened, what are you going to do at the airport?"

Guoguo shook his head, "Dad, please, take me to the airport now." She burst into tears and scared Han Yi, "Well, Dad will take you to the airport, and I will take you to the airport now." The daughter lifted up from the ground.

"Passport, my passport." Guo Guo rarely remembered the passport at this time, and Han Yi ran up to get her passport again.

Along the way, Guoguo was silently crying with her mobile phone. In this way, Han Yi was relieved to let her leave alone, and bought a ticket to fly with her.

Tomorrow morning is the company's annual shareholder meeting. As the chairman of the company, he should not be absent, but for him, his daughter is more important.

Fu Chenxuan personally picked up the airport and saw Han Yishi, who accompanied him, slightly startled, said nothing, and took them to the hospital.

Han Yi looked at the door of the hospital and felt a bad hunch in his heart. Who was in the hospital?

Guo Guo had recovered his strength and quietly followed behind Fu Chenxuan. Although it looked calm, her fingertips were trembling gently. The closer she was to the ward, the more disordered her heartbeat was.

In the ward, only Jiang Chenxi was accompanied by Pei Hao. Pei Yining had been through it for several days. Jiang Chenxi was worried that she could not bear it, so the doctor gave a shot of tranquilizer and

was now in the ward next door. sleeping.

Pei Hao was surprised when he saw Guoguo. He glanced at Fu Chenxuan and blamed him. Didn't he say that he wanted to hide Guoguo for him?

Fu Chen Xuanquan didn't see it, he thought about it.

A few meters from the entrance of the ward to the hospital bed is as long as Guoguo's life. She moved her steps and looked at the man's face. Look, from the look of his face, he is no different from a healthy person. , But how come I got such a serious illness, tumor plus blood clot, hehe, this must be joking with her.

As if it took a century, Guoguo finally walked to Pei Hao's side and said with a smile, "Brother Pei." Her face was bloodless, and she looked more sick than Pei Hao.

Han Yi had already pulled Jiang Chenxi out. He hadn't figured out what was going on.

"What to do with crying and mourning, but it's just a minor operation that can't die." Pei Hao comforted her with a smile.

Not to mention, it's okay. As soon as Guoguo's tears broke down, Pei Hao felt a pain in his heart and took her hand, "Don't cry." Watching her cry, his heart hurt.

Guo Guo sobbed, "Brother Pei, don't hide me. Brother Chen Xuan has already said that your operation is very dangerous. It is very likely that you won't come back if you go."

Pei Hao stares at Fu Chenxuan, what do you scare her to do.

Fu Chenxuan looked back calmly, he was telling the truth. Knowing that the two of them must have something to say, Fu Chenxuan retreated with a pretentious look.

There were only Guo Guo and Pei Hao in the ward. Guo Guo still watched Pei Hao weep silently, without choking, and watched him crying so silently, she had too many words to say, and she even thought on the way I had to slap him hard when I saw someone, and asked him why he wanted to hide her, but after seeing this person, all these ideas did not exist. The only thought was that this person must be good. Healthy.

Pei Hao sighed and pulled Guoguo to the side of the bed, let her sit down, and reached out to wipe her tears, "Crying down again, I will become a sea of tears here."

Suddenly Guoguo rushed to Pei Hao's body. Fortunately, the pillow was behind him, otherwise he might be hurting his head again.

Pei Hao didn't push away Guoguo, but hugged her tightly, "silly girl, I'm fine now, don't cry."

Guoguo was still crying, clutching the clothes on his chest, her shoulders were shrugging, she didn't want to cry, but she couldn't help it, she didn't even dare to think about Pei Hao's condition, it was uncomfortable to think about it, she always felt Fu Chenxuan's mouth The person said was not Pei Hao.

I don't know how long it took before Guoguo stopped. Without looking, Pei Hao knew that the clothes on his chest were all wet.

"Why do you hide me?" Guoguo just cried, with a strong nasal voice.

"I don't want you to worry." Pei Hao said softly. This is true. He really doesn't want Guoguo to worry about him.

"Pei Hao, what am I in your heart? Is it really just my sister?" Guo Guo suddenly sat up and looked straight into his eyes.

The question was so unexpected that even Pei Hao was asked by her, and looked at her staring blankly.

"You tell you, what am I in your heart? Do you really only have siblings for me?" Guo Guo's eyes were straight, her eyes were red and swollen, and the tip of her nose was red, plus tears on her face, In fact, it looked a little embarrassing, but Pei Hao was very distressed. He was the one who couldn't see her crying the most. Since childhood, he has made her cry.

"Guoguo..." His lips were dry.

"Pei Hao, I want you to tell the truth, do you only have the feelings of brothers and sisters to me? If you dare to tell lies, then wish me no happiness in my life, lonely life and miserable life."

Pei Hao's eyes changed slightly, his face gradually sinking, Guo Guo was not afraid, and looked at him fixedly, she must get an answer today.

"Guoguo, I..."

"Pei Hao, tell the truth." Guo Guo reminded him, thinking about the oath I just made, I will be retaliated for telling lies.

There was a little helplessness in Pei Hao's heart. This girl would really hit seven inches. Even if he knew that this thing would never come true, he still dared not take her to take risks.

"I love you." He said, "just like my dad loves my mom."

He said he loved her.

Guoguo stared at Pei Hao staring stunned. Not the brother's love for the sister, but the man's love for

the woman, as she expected, the person she loved just happened to love her.

Pei Hao saw that Guo Guo hadn't responded. He always calmed down and calmed down, could this girl be frightened by herself?

Guoguo's eyes focused on his face, and he pinched himself consciously, um, it hurt, indicating that it was not a dream, so Pei Hao really loved her.

She recovered, and then suddenly kissed his lips in Pei Hao's shocked eyes. His lips were soft and brought his temperature.

Pei Hao's eyes widened, and he didn't expect Guoguo to come out this way, and he was completely frozen.

Guoguo left his lips, lowered her head, and flushed her face. This was the first time she had done such a thing. She just couldn't help but did it and listened to the truest wishes in her heart.

"Why would you never tell me, is it because of your illness?" Guoguo's voice was very soft. If it was not quiet enough in the ward, Pei Hao would definitely not hear it.

Pei Hao looked back, staring at the head that was almost down to his chest, and the corners of his lips rose slowly, but he just thought of the operation that was about to be performed, and the curvature of the corner of his mouth slowly fell again, and it was calm. Guoguo, you shouldn't come."

Guoguo looked up suddenly, "What should I say shouldn't come, then when should I come? After your surgery fails, can you never wake up from the operating table again?"

There was fire in her eyes, as if a volcano was hidden, which would erupt at any time. Pei Hao has never seen such a fruit, she has always been lively, and there is always a smile on her face, even if she is angry.

He thought that this concealment would hurt her after all, Chen Xuan was right, he thought he was good for her, but it was just what he thought.

"Guo Guo, I'm sorry."

The tears that Guo Guo had just stopped dripping again, "Brother Pei, have you never thought I will hate you?" This conceals himself, and if he doesn't survive, he will really hate him for a lifetime.

Pei Hao pursed his lips, of course he thought about it, but no matter how painful the feelings were, they gradually faded over time, or after a new feeling, they let go.

This is true for men and women in the world, and Guoguo is no exception, but he has forgotten that Guoguo is cheerful, but she is also sensitive.

"Guoguo, I want to tell you after the operation is over." As long as the operation is successful, he will tell the girl in front of him whether he hates him or blames him, he will try to get her forgiveness , And then stay with her all her life and never leave.

"Then if you can't come back?" Guo Guo asked him with tears.

Pei Hao is silent.If you can't come back, then Guoguo never needs to know that someone once loved her deeply.

"Pei Hao, you are a selfish ghost. Why do you make decisions for me, who do you think you are mine?" Guo Guo was angry and raised his hand to hit Pei Hao. Pei Hao didn't hide and let her fight.

Guoguo stopped her hand a few times. She lay in Pei Hao's arms, crying, unlike the silent tears she just cried. This time she cried hysterically, even Han Yi outside the ward heard it and just wanted to go in. He was stopped by Fu Chenxuan, "Goddaddy, I have something to tell you, you follow me." He took Han Yi's shoulder and forcibly took Han Yi away.

Han Yi did not want to leave, but no one was as strong as others.

Jiang Chenxi was standing outside quietly, leaning against the wall. Pei Hao liked Guoguo. He only recently noticed a few signs. The reason was because he went to the toilet in the middle of the night and passed Pei Hao's study. Seeing that he was being called to Guoguo, his eyes were gentle, and he was too familiar with those eyes.This is how he sees Pei Yining.

It was just speculation, and it was confirmed today.

Pei Yining came out of the ward next door and went straight to his son's ward, but Jiang Chenxi was waiting outside to stop him. Jiang Chenxi pointed inside and shook his head. Pei Yining quickly understood and left the door of the ward.

Guoguo quickly stopped, her emotions were almost vented, and the people calmed down.

He said in a mute voice, "Brother Pei, when your surgery is successful, I will tell my dad that I want to marry you. If you fail, I will take a man on the street and marry myself, or find a nun's house and give it to him. , Green Lantern Buddha for a lifetime." She said very calmly, but Pei Hao knew she was not kidding.

He reached out and stroked her hair, his eyes soft, "Okay, I must work hard to survive." Even for the girl in his arms, he must work hard to survive.

At this moment, Pei Hao's desire to survive has never been stronger.

Early the next morning, Pei Hao was pushed into the operating room, the lights were on, and a group of people stood at the door of the operating room anxiously waiting.

Guoguo was sitting on the chair, leaning on Fu Chenxuan, staring at the red light, her expression was indifferent, she didn't know who she was, where, and what she was doing, her spirit and she entered with Pei Hao The operating room.

Fu Chenxuan held her hand and wanted to give her strength. Her hands were cold and cold, as if they had just been taken out of the ice storage. Fu Chenxuan did not speak to comfort her. Now any verbal consolation is useless and can only wait.

Pei Yining sat on the other side, she did not have any thoughts to speak, staring blankly at the closed operating room door. In the past few days, almost everything in the hospital was handled by Shen Qinglan, and her mind was completely messed up. Can't do anything.

Jiang Chenxi's phone vibrated because he called Pei Yining's son. He remembered it. He forgot to tell his son Pei Hao that he was sick. These days, he was worried that Pei Hao and Pei Yining would occupy all his mind. Where did you take care of your own son.

He did not answer, but just returned a message to his son, saying that he and Pei Yining were on vacation abroad, and then the phone was quiet.

The waiting time is long, every minute and every second is as long as a century, they waited from noon in the morning, and then in the afternoon, until nine o'clock in the evening, the door of the operating room slowly opened, and Peter looked tired. He walked in. The operation was lucky to pull Eden in. Otherwise, he alone would fail.

Only halfway through the operation, they realized that Pei Hao's situation was more complicated than what they had checked out, and the operation took much more time than they expected. It will not be mentioned that the operation was several times dangerous.

Seeing Peter coming out, Shen Qinglan looked at him. Peter nodded. Shen Qinglan's breath in his heart was finally relaxed, but it was all right.

Pei Yining couldn't stand it at that time, clutching Jiang Chenxi tightly, with amazing light in his eyes.

"He's all right," Guoguo murmured, tears dripping down like he didn't want money.

It didn't take long for Pei Hao to be pushed out. He was in a coma with gauze wrapped around his head. His face was pale compared to when he entered.

Guoguo ran directly to hold Pei Hao's hand and whispered in his ear, "Pei Hao, thank you for surviving."

This time it was Eden, and Peter's deputy was tired enough, not to mention Eden. When the two came out of the operating room, their entire backs were wet. The operation process was too dangerous. Failure, they are exhausted.

"It's hard work." Shen Qinglan said.

Eden waved his hand, "Ann, I need to rest now. I will go first, and come back when I have a good rest."

Shen Qinglan nodded and saw that his footsteps were vain, reaching for a hand, "Are you all right?"

Eden shook his head. "It's alright, let me go."

Peter has followed him to the ward, and he needs to confirm the situation.

Guoguo also went to the ward, and if Han Yi could not see anything at this time, he would not call Han Yi, but now that Pei Hao was lying on the bed, he had no intention of saying anything else.

Pei Hao woke up two days later. On these two days, Eden would come and see from time to time. As for Peter, on the day of the operation, it was confirmed that Pei Hao was fine. He left. Anyway, Eden was there anyway, no Need him.

When Pei Hao woke up, Eden just checked him up and saw him wake up, so he asked, "How do you feel?"

Pei Hao opened his mouth. "It's okay." His voice was hoarse.

"Isn't it uncomfortable?"

"headache."

Craniotomy just now, can it hurt?

"Except this one?"

"Gone."

Eden nodded, and it seems to be in good condition. "The headache will last for a while. If you can't stand it, take painkillers, but my advice is to avoid it as much as possible."

"it is good."

Pei Hao responded, and as soon as his eyes rolled, he saw Guoguo and his mother standing in front of the hospital bed. Shen Qinglan was originally there, but this time it was trouble for Peter, and he had to come to thank him, so he and Fu Chenxuan went to find Peter.

Guoguo's eyes had always been on Pei Hao's body. When he woke up, there were tears in his eyes, but he didn't fall down. Pei Hao didn't like to see her cry.

After Eden asked about the situation, he left, and Pei Yining also followed, knowing that her son's operation was successful and she recovered the calm Pei Yining again.

Pei Hao looked at Guoguo quietly, he was actually very tired now, beckoning to Guoguo, Guoguo sat down beside the bed, "Pei Hao."

Pei Hao smiled slightly, "I keep my promise and come back."

Guoguo also smiled, leaned down, and gently kissed Pei Hao's lips. "Well, I always knew you were the one who kept your promise."

She leaned against Pei Hao's chest, her mouth lightly raised, so nice, he was fine.

When Han Yi came in, he saw such a picture, and his face turned black to the bottom of the pot. Guo Guo got up in a panic. Suddenly, he thought of this matter sooner or later, so he calmed down again, "Dad."

Han Yi yelled, the tone was not very good, looked at Pei Hao, slowly, and said, "Are you better?"

"Thank you Uncle Han, it is much better."

Han Yi nodded, "Guo Guo, you come out with me, I have something to tell you."

"Oh."

Guoguo glanced at Pei Hao, gave him a reassuring look, and walked out of the ward behind Han Yi. Pei Hao watched her with helplessness. In fact, he should do these things.

Han Yi strode forward meteorically, Guoguo followed behind with difficulty, silently, and walked to a quiet corner of the hospital before Han Yi stopped.

He looked at his daughter's face for a while, and with a sad look on his face, when did the baby he was holding in his palm was taken by the wolf.

"Guo Guo," Han Yi said.

"Dad, I like Brother Pei Hao, I want to marry him." Guoguo spoke almost at the same time.

Han Yi stunned, "Guoguo, you are still young, don't worry about marrying someone." His daughter is only twenty-four years old and can't marry someone so early.

"It's not young anymore. My mother gave birth to me when I was so old." Guo Guo calmly replied.

Han Yi's face was black, could it be the same?

"Guoguo, marriage is the grave of love. You said you have a lot of youth. Why should you walk into the grave early? You should experience the beauty of love more."

Guoguo knew that Han Yi would have reacted like this. He smiled and said, "Dad, is it alright for me to fall in love with Pei Hao first?"

Han Yi has a black face, his feelings are waiting for him here. He felt that his daughter's studies were bad. As for the reasons for the bad studies, he still had to think about it. It must have been damaged by Pei Hao. I thought secretly that when Pei Hao was discharged from the hospital, we must take care of this stinky boy!

Volume I, Fan 18. Gu Qingzhu is missing

Han Yi has a black face, his feelings are waiting for him here. He felt that his daughter had broken the school. As for the reason for the bad school, he still had to think about it. It must have been damaged by Pei Hao. I thought secretly that when Pei Hao was discharged from the hospital, we must take care of this stinky boy!

Guoguo is not afraid of Han Yi's black face at all, "Dad, I like him, I like it very much."

Han Yi's face was even darker, and her whole body exuded resentment. "Guoguo, there are so many good men in this world. A large forest is waving to you. Why should you stop in front of a crooked neck tree, Go out and see other scenery."

Guoguo stared, "Brother Pei Hao is not a crooked neck tree."

Han Yi sneered, all his daughters are crooked neck trees!

"Dad, I've grown up and I'm always in love. You can't keep me from marrying all my life?"

Han Yi was stiff. If he could, he would rather raise his daughter for a lifetime. As long as he thought of his daughter being abducted by another man, his heart hurt.

Guoguo embraced Han Yi's arm, "Dad, I really like Brother Pei Hao, and you think about it, I grew up with Pei Hao brother since I was a child, I know each other, and the two are also very knowledgeable. Are you alright?"

Han Yi frowned, it seemed very reasonable, but why was it not so tasteful in his heart, he looked at his daughter sideways, "He is so good?" This is to help others speak before they are married.

Guoguo Zheng focused on the head, "Yes, he is very good, very good."

Han Yi looked at her daughter Jingliang's eyes and sighed in her heart. This silly daughter in her family couldn't help biting her teeth. Waiting for Pei Hao to be discharged, he must find Pei Hao to "drink a glass of wine."

Han Yi was so full of grievances that he didn't want to go to the ward anymore. He saw Pei Hao angry when he saw him.

Guoguo looked at him embarrassedly, "Dad, if you go back first, I want to go back to the ward."

The cold air on Han Yi's body swish outwards, the crunch of a bite bite, he grunted heavily, and walked away without looking back. You said that there was no use raising a daughter. This elbow crumpled and hurt his old father's heart.

Back at the hotel, I called Yu Xiaoxuan who was filming. Yu Xiaoxuan expressed surprise that Guo Guo liked Pei Hao. He also had some regrets in his heart. Why not An An, ah!

"You talk about whether I have raised her white and left me alone in the hotel." Han Yi said he was very sad.

Yu Xiaoxuan hummed, "She's all twenty-four. Other girls have already fallen in love for eight hundred times. She likes to make a fuss about herself."

Han Yi clutched her chest and felt sad, "That's the baby I held in my palm, so I was abducted, still not allowing me to be sad?"

Yu Xiaoxuan rolled his eyes, "You don't plan to raise her for a lifetime. Sooner or later you are going to marry someone. Hao Hao is not good at all. I have a good understanding."

"I didn't say he was bad." Han Yi was wronged, he just couldn't bear his daughter!

"The female university does not stay here, staying and staying in hatred. She likes Haohao, and Haohao likes her too. It is best to wait for Haohao to be discharged from the hospital. Let's discuss with Chenxi and get married."

Han Yi's expression was cracked. He came to confess his grievances with his wife. Why did he get engaged with his daughter? He has not agreed yet.

"Yu Xiaoxuan, I disagree." Han Yi's face was blue.

Yu Xiaoxuan gave him a big white eye, which was enough. Since childhood, Han Yi did not allow the little boy to get close to Guoguo. She was afraid that someone would abduct his baby daughter. She once worried that her daughter would not get married. A suitable person naturally agrees.

"What do you disagree with? Is Hao Hao not good enough or his family background good enough? Or his

parents can't?"

Han Yizhi supports us, naturally these are not the reasons.

"Han Yi, the daughter should be married when she is older, and they are not far away. The two families are so close together. You haven't wanted to drive in less than an hour."

Han Yi complained, "Wife, I have raised her for more than 20 years."

"Then my parents have raised me for more than 20 years." Yu Xiaoxuan replied, "Okay, I won't talk to you any more, I'll be here soon and hang up." After that, I hung up without hesitation Disconnect the phone.

Han Yi looked at the black screen and touched his nose. His life was so bitter. Not only did his wife not help him, he also wanted his daughter to get married early, woo woo...

Guoguo naturally didn't know that her old father's heart had broken into glass slag. At this time, she was taking care of Pei Hao in the ward.

Pei Hao had just finished the operation and now can only eat liquid food. Guoguo is feeding him gruel. For this bowl of gruel, she wasted a lot of energy.

"Do you still eat?" Guoguo asked softly after feeding the bowl.

Pei Hao shook his head, he had a bad appetite, and he was barely drinking this bowl of porridge.

"Uncle Han..."

Guoguo didn't care, "It's okay, my dad will soon figure it out, he just doesn't want me." It really doesn't work, she still has her mother, her mother will definitely be on her side, her mother is there, she Dad agrees sooner or later.

Pei Hao actually understands Han Yi's mood very well. If he is Han Yi, he is also heart-wrenched.

"When I get better, I personally go to the door to explain to Uncle Han." Pei Hao said in a warm voice.

Guoguo nodded, this trip is indispensable.

She looked at Pei Hao fixedly, Pei Hao raised her eyebrows, "What's wrong?"

Guoguo's ears are reddish, "Brother Pei, will I be your girlfriend from now on?"

Pei Hao is funny, "Aren't you willing?"

"No, I am willing." Guo Guo said immediately, she hoped that this day has been a long time, how could not be willing.

"Then we can say that, if you have been my boyfriend, you can't regret it and never change it." Guo Guo quickly said.

"That wouldn't work." Who knew Pei Hao shook his head. "I don't want to be your boyfriend for life. I want to walk into the church with me."

Suddenly, Guoguo's heart skipped for a beat, lowering his head without saying a word, but his ears were hot.

Pei Hao looked at her with tender eyes.

After a while, until the heat on her face subsided, she looked up at Pei Hao, "I'll get some water." Then she got up and left the ward.

Pei Hao looked at her back, just as she was about to leave the ward, she said, "Doesn't the water carry a kettle?"

Guoguo's footsteps quickly rushed back to take the kettle, and then escaped from the ward.

Pei Hao laughed, this silly girl.

**

One week after the successful operation of Pei Hao, Fu Chenxuan returned to China, and Guoguo stayed in M country to take care of Pei Hao.

After leaving for a while, the company's affairs piled up, and Fu Chenxuan worked overtime for three consecutive nights to get this done.

Once again accompanied by Xingguang from the company gate, Pei Hao received Lin Jing's call, "Quietly."

"Chen Xuan, are you asleep?" Lin Jing's voice came from the end of the phone, revealing exhaustion.

"I just walked out of the company, is there something wrong?"

"Do you have time tomorrow? Let's meet. My parents asked me to bring some specialty products to my uncle and aunt. Come over and get them."

Fu Chenxuan remembered that Lin Jing had returned to his hometown some time ago, "Are you back?"

"Well, just arrived today, you can come to get off work tomorrow and take it down. If I am not at home, let it be given to you simply."

"it is good."

Hearing the exhaustion in her words, Fu Chenxuan hesitated and said, "Quiet, are you okay? I seem to be tired when I hear your voice?"

Lin Jing bent his lips, "I'm fine, I guess it's too long to ride in the car, a little tired, Chen Xuan, I won't tell you anymore, I'm going to bed early tonight, goodbye."

Fu Chenxuan frowned, Lin Jing's reaction was very strange today. But I didn't think much about it.

Lin Jing hung up the phone, rubbed her eyebrows, her face was tired, and she fell asleep without taking a shower. She slept in the middle of the night and didn't know what she dreamed about. She was sweating all over, but her face was pale and she suddenly woke up. When she came over, she breathed in the air with a big mouth. After a long time, she got up and walked out of the bedroom.

The whole house was quiet and she had already fallen asleep. She opened the refrigerator and took out a few cans of beer from it. She sat on the sofa and drank slowly.

This time I went back because of the compulsory order of my mother. After I went back, the mother and daughter had a big quarrel. If it weren't for her father, I'm afraid she would not come back this time.

She understands that her mother's temperament has changed greatly because of her brother's death, but that wasn't her fault. Why did she push the error to her? Her father let her understand her mother a lot, but who would understand her? She is also wronged.

Because of the death of her younger brother, her mother regarded her as an enemy. For so many years, who knows how painful she is and how mad she is.

Lin Jing finished drinking a few cans of beer in the refrigerator all by herself. Her volume of alcohol was not good. After a while she was dizzy and stood up and staggered back to the room. She thought, she should be able to fall asleep.

The next day, when Fu Chenxuan came to get specialty products, Lin Jing was not at home, only a simple person at home. Simply give a large bag to Fu Chenxuan, "That's all. Lin Jing prepared it for your parents. Their specialty there."

"Thank you, quietly?" Fu Chenxuan took it and set it aside.

"She is still working. She has to work overtime these days. By the way, if you have time, just give her a call. She is not in a good mood. She was still drinking alone last night." She also saw it after getting up in the morning. The wine bottle in the trash can was found.

Fu Chenxuan said, frowning, "Drinking boring? Has something happened?"

Simply shook her head, "I don't know. She didn't tell me. If you really care about her, just ask her."

She simply yawned. She slept late last night. She was busy all day during the day. She was sleeping before Fu Chenxuan came. It was already spent to open the door for Fu Chenxuan.

555 Chapter 542: He Is My Love Forever (End) (17)

She has great perseverance.

After seeing this, Fu Chenxuan took the things very sensibly and left. He thought about it and called Lin Jing. "Quietly, I got something, thank you."

Lin Jing said softly, "No need to thank you, it was all from my father...mother prepared it. You can give it to your uncle and aunt if you like to bring it to them next time."

"Okay, let's have a meal together tomorrow, if you have time, lunch and dinner are at your time."

"I have no time these days, I went back for a while, I have a lot of work, wait for my work to be completed." Lin Jing refused, her emotions were obviously wrong these days, she didn't want to bring negative energy to Fu Chenxuan, let alone let him know his embarrassment.

"Okay, call me when you are free." Fu Chenxuan said.

Lin Jing hung up the phone and continued to work hard, and now only work can divert her attention.

Fu Chenxuan returned home and gave those specialties to the aunt at home, and then saw his dad come back, "Dad."

Fu Hengyi nodded and looked at him for a few moments. Fu Chenxuan, who had been watching for a long time, lost his mind before returning his gaze. Then he went upstairs without saying a word. Fu Chenxuan's face was inexplicable. He didn't do anything today, why did his dad look at him like this?

Fu Hengyi went to Shen Qinglan. Shen Qinglan was pruning the plants on the balcony. "Qinglan." He called.

"Well, I'm back." Shen Qinglan didn't even lift his head. It's been more than 20 years. Naturally, he can't be excited when he sees people coming home just like he was married.

"Gu Qingzhu is missing." Fu Hengyi said in a deep voice.

Shen Qinglan's hand motioned, put the scissors aside and looked at him fixedly, "What do you mean?"

Fu Hengyi licked his lips.

The original last task was Gu Qingzhu's last task. She had been lurking for four years. She had reached the final stage of closing the net, and things started smoothly. The police appeared during the transaction between the two parties and caught both parties. One is in the process. During this process, Gu Qingzhu's organization, San Dangjia, somehow arrived. Seeing that he could not rescue the Da Dangjia, he rushed to Gu Qingzhu, but instead of saving her, he killed her. Gu Qingzhu disappeared during the chase.

"Snapped by the three masters?" Shen Qinglan frowned.

Fu Hengyi shook his head, "No, San Dangjia died on the spot. The police and our people searched the place over and over again, but they didn't find her." In fact, he suspected that Gu Qingzhu had fallen off the cliff and was not within the distance of the trading place. Three kilometers away is a 100-meter high cliff, and there are also traces of human activities and wrestling.

Shen Qinglan's face was a bit ugly, "Do you know much about this?"

Fu Hengyi shook her head again. "The senior police officer and I who have been in charge of this matter now know her identity. Others think she is a fugitive and carry out a search and arrest."

"Three masters want to kill Gu Qingzhu, her identity is exposed?" Shen Qinglan frowned very tightly.

"It's very possible." Gu Qingzhu has high prestige in that organization, and usually has a good relationship with San Dangdang. If the identity is not exposed, San Dangdang will not do that.

Then this is troublesome.

"Do you need my help?" Shen Qinglan asked.

Fu Hengyi shook her head, "There are many people in the search and rescue, you should not participate in it." He just said to Shen Qinglan, let her have a psychological preparation.

Shen Qinglan nodded, his expression dignified.

At dinner, the husband and wife went downstairs and their complexion had returned to calm, and Fu Chenxuan did not tell him something strange.

**

Lin Jing called Fu Chenxuan three days later, when Fu Shuyi was sitting in his office. "Okay, see you after get off work."

Fu Shuyi looked at his brother curiously, "Brother, who are you going to meet with?"

"Lin Jing, wait for me to have a meal with her, you go home first."

Fu Shuyi's eyes rolled around, "Brother, I will go too. The food at home is tired, I will rub the rice."

"Aren't you still nagging to ask your aunt to cook steamed fish for you at night?" Fu Chenxuan ruthlessly pulled her through.

Fu Shuyi was not embarrassed at all, smiling, "You can eat steamed fish anytime, your meal is not."

Fu Chenxuan was helpless, when did he become so stingy?

"Brother, do you still want to date her? Am I inconvenient?"

"What nonsense is to have a meal with friends, go if you want to go." Fu Chenxuan reprimanded.

Fu Shuyi laughed, but the light in the eyes flashed, friend, some people don't think so.

Fu Chenxuan took her sister to pick up Lin Jing. Lin Jing just wanted to open the co-pilot door and saw Fu Shuyi. She was looking at her with a smile. Lin Jing gave a slight pause and opened the back seat door.

Fu Shuyi turned her head and smiled, "Sister Lin Jing, don't you mind if I come to rub the rice?"

Lin Jing chuckled, "How come."

Fu Shuyi was satisfied. "Brother, I want to eat boiled fish."

Fu Chenxuan did not agree, but consulted Lin Jing's opinion, "What do you want to eat?"

"Just eat boiled fish, I can do anything." Lin Jing said gently.

Fu Shuyi pouted, dull.

When he arrived at the restaurant, Fu Shuyi was naturally sitting next to Fu Chenxuan. Fu Chenxuan glanced at Lin Jing, "You went back, how did you lose so much weight?" It seemed that you lost two or three laps when you saw it last time. .

Lin Jing laughed, "I'm losing weight."

"Sister Lin Jing, you are already thin enough, you don't have to reduce it anymore, it will become a bone essence." Fu Shuyi interjected.

"Women, where would you think you are too thin."

"Book art is right, you are too thin now, don't lose it, it will affect your health." Fu Chenxuan said, Lin Jing looked a little haggard at this time.

Lin Jing smiled and said well.

At the dinner table, Lin Jing said very little. Basically, Fu Shuyi was talking to the two of them. Most of them said to Fu Chenxuan, "Sister Lin Jing, are you about the same age as my brother, do you have someone you like?" , Fu Shuyi seemed to inadvertently speak.

Lin Jing gave a slight pause, shaking his head gently, "Not yet."

"Sister Lin Jing, there should be many excellent suitors like you, isn't there one that will make you feel good?"

Lin Jing shook his head, "At the moment I am not interested in falling in love, I just want to do my job well."

"Oh." Fu Shuyi gave Lin Jing a thoughtful look. He clearly liked his brother, but he didn't plan to say it. What does that mean? But it's better, she doesn't like Lin Jing being with her brother, nor does it mean that Lin Jing is bad, just think, she feels too depressed and full of negative energy, Fu Shuyi doesn't like to be full People with negative energy.

Although Lin Jing's performance is not very obvious, she is a person who is very sensitive to the emotions of others. From the first time she saw Lin Jing, this feeling has been formed in her heart. More and more sure, but if Lin Jing just made friends with her brother, she naturally had no opinion.

After the meal, Lin Jing left. Fu Chenxuan looked at his sister with helpless eyes, "Tan Tang, do you have any misunderstandings about Lin Jing?"

Fu Shuyi's face was inexplicable, "Ah, misunderstanding? No." When did she misunderstand Lin Jing.

"You don't seem to like her very much." He still knows what kind of person his sister is usually on, whether he likes it or not, he can see at a glance.

"Don't I tell you about this? I really don't like her."

"Can you tell me why?" Fu Chenxuan is puzzled. Lin Jing has always been kind to Fu Shuyi. Where did he offend the girl?

Fu Shuyi tilted his head and thought for a while, "Probably the gas field is not in harmony."

Fu Chenxuan frowned and reached out to give her a shudder, "To be honest."

Fu Shuyi clutched her forehead and grieved, "You beat me, I want to tell Dad, hum."

Fu Chenxuan watched her performance quietly, he just didn't work hard just now, "If you don't say it, I'll really hit you later."

Fu Shuyi pouted, "Comrade Xiao Fu, you are wrong, your sister is for love."

"You continue to be poor."

"Okay, I just think that the negative energy in her body is too heavy and yawning."

Fu Chenxuan frowned, "What adjectives are you?" How come a good girl is like a witch in her mouth.

Fu Shuyi shrugged. "You told me to tell the truth. Now that you say you don't believe it, you can't wait. Well, I'm going home. Send me home."

Fu Chenxuan drove, still thinking of Fu Shuyi along the way, he didn't think Lin Jing was full of negative energy, but Lin Jing had something to see. He saw it, no matter how good she was hiding, the sadness between her eyes was always there. Inadvertently, she seemed to be unhappy.

"Brother, you and her have disappeared for more than 20 years. Do you still see her as a child?" Fu Shuyi was curious.

Fu Chenxuan thought for a while and shook his head. "It must have been different. People have changed after the time has passed." Lin Jing's change is quite big.

"I am just a friend with her now, and you will not be angry with her in the future."

"People are not your friend's feelings." Fu Shuyi whispered, Fu Chenxuan did not hear it, and asked, Fu Shuyi shook his head, "I said I have yin and yang strangeness to her, like my lovely young beauty girl

People are harmonious and friendly, how can you describe me with yin and yang strangeness."

"Book art."

Fu Shuyi raised his hand, "Well, I know, I will be gentle and considerate to her in the future, smiling face to face, so that's all right."

Fu Chenxuan glanced at her helplessly, and didn't speak again, but she put her words in her heart. What she thought was whether Lin Jing had happened, and asked her another day.

Because Fu Shuyi was present today, Lin Jing did not eat very well, so the next day, Fu Chenxuan invited Lin Jing to eat alone.

"Quietly, do you have any concerns?" After returning from Lin Jing, it seemed to become more silent.

Lin Jing looked up and looked at him, "No, what can I worry about, maybe I have been too tired to work recently, so my body is a bit overwhelmed." She thought Fu Chenxuan said that she had lost a lot of things.

"Quietly, we are friends. If you need anything to help me, you can tell me that I will help you." Fu Chenxuan said seriously.

Lin Jing looked at his eyes quietly, and his heart was slightly sour. Just when he was about to speak, Fu Chenxuan's cell phone rang. As soon as he switched on, his face changed.

Volume I. Fan 19. I'm sorry to keep you waiting

Fu Chenxuan's face changed, and without looking at Lin Jing, he ran directly to his car and drove away. Lin Jing watched as his car left his sight, and even had no time to say a word. Her eyes were worried. Was something wrong? She has never seen Fu Chenxuan so calm.

She called Fu Chenxuan, but no one answered, thinking that he was driving now, so she gave him a WeChat and took a taxi home.

Fu Chenxuan ran all the way, even he himself forgot to run a few red lights until the military district hospital stopped.

When he ran to the door of the ward, he hurriedly paused. He looked at the closed door of the ward. Suddenly he didn't have the courage to push it open. His hand stretched out in the air. He was hesitating, and the door of the ward opened. The nurse came out and glanced at Fu Chenxuan, with a flash of surprise in his eyes, "Are you a patient's family?"

The patients inside did not know what the situation was and were hospitalized for two days. No one had visited her except for a few policemen who had visited him on the first day, just like there was no family.

Fu Chenxuan was shocked, and then nodded.

The expression on the nurse's face turned out to be that there were no family members. It was estimated that the family members were far away from each other. They arrived now. Seeing the sweaty face of this man, I must care about the woman inside. Envious, really a woman who saved the galaxy.

"Go in, the doctor is changing her medicine." The nurse said, and she was going to get the medicine.

Fu Chenxuan nodded and slowly walked into the ward in the nurse's eyes.

The air was filled with the smell of disinfectant water. His eyes fell on the woman in the bed for the first time. Compared with the last time, he was thinner, saying that he was not skinny, his face was pale, and his face was all wounds. Wearing a sick suit, the only thing that remains the same is the still bright eyes.

Gu Qingzhu!

Gu Qingzhu also saw him, looking at each other, speechless.

The doctor was disinfecting her wounds. Alcohol stimulated the wounds. Gu Qingzhu frowned slightly, but remained silent. His eyes remained on Fu Chenxuan.

"Wound healing is good, pay attention to rest, don't touch the water." The doctor knotted and urged. He had long known that someone was in the ward, and he didn't manage it.

Straight up, the doctor looked at Fu Chenxuan, "Are you her family?"

Fu Chenxuan nodded, Gu Qingzhu's eyes flashed slightly.

"Doctor, is her condition serious?"

Seeing Fu Chenxuan nodded, the doctor's gaze suddenly changed and looked at him disapprovingly, "I was seriously injured and my half life was gone. Are you serious?"

Fu Chenxuan's eyes were light, and the doctor was still talking, "What do you do as family members? Talents appeared after two or three days of hospitalization."

Fu Chenxuan listened to the doctor, and his eyes grew deeper.

"Dr. Lu, there is a patient." The nurse went back and returned, liberating the two in the ward.

Fu Chenxuan looked fixedly at Gu Qingzhu, his thin lips squeezed, but Gu Qingzhu spoke first, "Fu Chenxuan." She said his name.

Fu Chenxuan stood there, motionless, with a cold expression, "Now I admit to knowing me?" Isn't it as if you don't know? Now you make yourself like this ghost, who wants to make you feel bad?

Gu Qingzhu looked at him so calmly, without a word, after all, Fu Chenxuan couldn't help it anymore, walked over, stood in front of her, and looked at her condescendingly, "Gu Qingzhu, I need a Explain." After four years of disappearance, there was no news.

Gu Qingzhu pursed her lips, "I'm sorry to keep you waiting."

"Who said I was waiting for you." Fu Chenxuan sneered.

Gu Qingzhu is not angry, she knows that Fu Chenxuan must have a lot of resentment in her heart, but at the time she couldn't help it, "Sorry."

"Gu Qingzhu, what do you think of me? Is it your toy? When I want to play, I am amused and kicked to the side when I don't need it?" Fu Chenxuan's eyes were red.

Gu Qingzhu looked at his eyes and reached out to hold his hand. Fu Chenxuan wanted to shake it off and looked at the hanging needle in her hand.

"Fu Chenxuan, if you are really angry, you will beat me, I promise not to fight back." Gu Qingzhu said seriously.

Fu Chenxuan stared, not to mention that she was seriously injured now, but she was not injured. Will she start? But it really can be said.

"Gu Qingzhu, don't you need to give me an explanation?"

"Sorry." Now she can't say that although the case is over, but about her identity has not been restored, she is still Song Bing, a DF. No one was guarding outside the ward because there was a last link. In fact, Fu Chenxuan shouldn't be here. Who knows if anyone is secretly monitoring here.

"Let's go, don't come to me in a short time." Gu Qingzhu spoke lightly, and when things were all over, she would go to him. She didn't know why Fu Chenxuan would find it here, but he is too dangerous here.

Fu Chenxuan sneered, "Gu Qingzhu." His eyes were full of anger, and he drove him away as soon as he came.

Gu Qingzhu let go of his hand and bowed his head, "Go, go now."

Fu Chenxuan sat down with his buttocks, his lips slightly tickled, "You just walk away, come here, the young man is so obedient?"

Gu Qingzhu's eyes changed slightly, "Do you have to follow me at this time?"

Fu Chenxuan sat there steadily, facing his gaze.

**

Fu Family, Shen Qinglan looked at Fu Hengyi who put down her mobile phone and raised her eyebrows, "It's really okay to tell Chen Xuan now?"

Fu Hengyi said, "The net has been closed, and Gu Qingzhu's task is over." The rest is the police's business. His people naturally want to withdraw, and they have lent them four years.

"Aren't they spreading nets around the hospital?" Shen Qinglan heard Fu Hengyi mentioned. The police caught a few big fish this time, but only a few fish didn't participate in the operation and still swim outside. The news of Yuluo Net was not released, but the news of Song Bingluo Net was released, just to see if those few fish would come to rescue "Companions."

"Those nets are out of ten and nine," Fu Hengyi said. Gu Qingzhu was arrested a few days after he disappeared, and received some punishment. When their people found her, although they did not lack arms and short legs, But people have only half a life left. Presumably if they were a few days later, there would not be a person named Gu Qingzhu in this world.

As long as Shen Qinglan understood Fu Hengyi, he was more worried about Fu Chenxuan's reaction to this matter. Although Gu Qingzhu had asked to be an undercover agent, Fu Hengyi nodded and concealed him for four years. The person who is also Fu Hengyi, if he drills the tip of the horn, the gap between father and son will remain.

Fu Hengyi knew her concerns and comforted her, "Chen Xuan is not such a child, he can understand."

Shen Qinglan hummed, understanding is understanding, but is reason and feeling the same thing? This man is really big-hearted.

It is not that Fu Hengyi is big-hearted, but that he has confidence in his first-hand raised son.

"After this mission is over, will Gu Qingzhu return to the army?" Shen Qinglan asked.

"Well, but it will take some time to formally return to the team." After all, after four years of undercover work, you still have to go. You also need to do psychological assessment. In short, there are a lot of troubles.

A moment of interest flashed in Shen Qinglan's eyes, "What do you think of Gu Qingzhu?" She wanted to know what her husband thought of the girl.

"Efforts, smart."

Shen Qinglan frowned, "Isn't it?"

Fu Hengyi looked at her lightly, "What else do you want to hear?"

Shen Qinglan shrugged, okay, think about it too. Gu Qingzhu was sent undercover when he was in the military academy. It was not even Fu Hengyi's soldier. It was normal for him not to know her.

"I want to see her in the hospital someday, is it appropriate?"

Fu Hengyi nodded, "Go if you want, I will go with you, but it will take a few days." At least wait until the police completely close the net.

Shen Qinglan nodded her head, and she clearly understood the powerful relationship, but...

"You just let Chen Xuan pass in this way, do you feel at ease?" Knowing that the police had passed the Fu Chenxuan before the net was completely closed, would this be regarded as pushing his son into the fire pit?

Although he said so, Shen Qinglan's expression was very calm, and there was no worry about his son being pushed into the "fire pit" at all.

"If he can't figure out this thing, he is not my son of Fu Hengyi." Fu Hengyi spoke lightly, his expression calmer than Shen Qinglan.

Shen Qinglan glanced at him angrily. This man always has mysterious self-confidence, this is true for himself and his son.

For three days, Fu Chenxuan has not returned. It has been a week since Gu Qingzhu was admitted to the hospital. The people who wanted to wait have never appeared. The police have to admit that those people will not come. Fortunately, some Not particularly important fish, it would not be too regretful to slip away.

Shen Qinglan came to the hospital on this day and stood at the door of the ward. She glanced inside and saw Fu Chenxuan standing in front of the hospital bed and Gu Qingzhu's eyes widened.

This atmosphere is not right, is this a quarrel? Shen Qinglan and Fu Hengyi looked at each other and raised their hands to knock on the door.

"Come in." Fu Chenxuan was not angry.

Shen Qinglan raised her eyebrows. There was still a lot of anger. When she pushed the door in, Fu Chenxuan saw his parents. He first froze, and then he calmed his expression, "Mom, why are you here?"

Gu Qingzhu didn't expect Fu Chenxuan's parents to come. Gu Qingzhu, who had just been cold-faced, suddenly became cramped, glancing at Fu Hengyi, "Fu Commander." Looking at Shen Qinglan's expression, he was a little hesitant and didn't know what to do. How to call her.

Shen Qinglan smiled and said, "Just call me aunt."

"Good auntie." Gu Qingzhu said.

"Is your body better?" Shen Qinglan asked with concern. Gu Qingzhu nodded. The small wounds on his body have been healed. Although the serious injuries are not good, they are already recovering.

"Let's return to the team after leaving the hospital. Someone will contact you when the time comes." Fu Hengyi said lightly, with a serious expression, he was always serious to outsiders.

"Yes." Gu Qingzhu responded.

"Mom and dad, have you ever eaten?" Fu Chenxuan changed the subject and it was almost past lunch time.

"We ate it. Have you eaten it?" Shen Qinglan was very gentle.

Fu Chenxuan shook his head. Before going to Gu Qingzhu, he was angry. Where did he have time to eat?

"Commander Fu, has my task been completely over?" Shen Qinglan and Fu Hengyi did not speak, making Gu Qingzhu a little embarrassed and found a topic.

Fu Hengyi nodded, "It's over."

Gu Qingzhu breathed a sigh of relief. During the past four years, she had been worried every day, and now she was finally able to remove the burden from her shoulders.

Knowing that Gu Qingzhu saw that they were uncomfortable, Shen Qinglan took the initiative to find a topic to chat with her. With a new topic, Gu Qingzhu and Shen Qinglan were very happy to talk.

Fu Hengyi did not participate in their chat, sitting on his side, holding a mobile phone in his hand, watching military news.

When Fu Chenxuan came back, Gu Qingzhu and Shen Qinglan were chatting. Gu Qingzhu had seen Shen Qinglan's photos in the news report. She had seen it from afar, but thought she should not be a good person. However, she did not expect to be so approachable, and she knew a lot. She now understands why when she was with Fu Chenxuan, Fu Chenxuan would say that her favorite person was her mother, and the most admired person was also her mother.

Shen Qinglan glanced at the food bought by Fu Chenxuan, and there are few foods he loves, so Gu

Qingzhu likes to eat.

Although Fu Chenxuan was expressionless, he placed Gu Qingzhu's favorite meals one by one in front of her. Shen Qinglan watched on the side. He was not jealous of his son's care of other girls, but was rather interested in watching.

Shen Qinglan also wanted to talk to her son, so when Fu Chenxuan packed up the garbage and went out, Fu Hengyi also had something to ask Gu Qingzhu.

"Chen Xuan, walk with your mother." Shen Qinglan said to her son.

Fu Chenxuan slightly pursed his lips, "OK."

"Do you blame your father?" Shen Qinglan asked softly.

Fu Chenxuan knew what his mother meant, and shook his head. "Never blame me." Gu Qingzhu had already told him after the incident. This matter was mainly Gu Qingzhu's own willingness.

"Do you regret your withdrawal from the military school now?"

"There is nothing to regret." Fu Chenxuan is not such a temperament. His decision to drop out of school seems impulsive. In fact, he also considers the decision afterwards. This is the terrible place in his character. No matter how out of control, he will keep the last. One point of reason.

Fu Hengyi once asserted that he would be a good commander, but it is a pity that Fu Chenxuan did not finally follow the path of his father's hope. For this reason, Fu Hengyi was somewhat regrettable.

"Gu Qingzhu is the girl in your heart? Is this the end of the mission, she will return to the army, you want to continue to be with her?" This matter is related to the life-long event of his son, Shen Qinglan as his mother, It's impossible to ask.

Fu Chenxuan looked at Shen Qinglan calmly, "Mom, if I wanted to be with her, would you agree with Dad?"

"Chen Xuan, Gu Qingzhu is a good girl, and your mother and I are not feudal superstitious parents. We must ask you to find a right person. This is your own future. You just make a good decision, but you and her are four after all. I don't see you in this year. There are so many things happening between them, and there must be some changes in each other's lives. I hope you can take a moment to understand each other again and confirm that each other is still the one who wants to stay with you for life. This is for you. Your own responsibility."

Shen Qinglan's words Fu Chenxuan listened, as for what to do in his mind. After walking with her mother downstairs for a while, the two returned to the ward. When Fu Hengyi saw his wife's return, he was ready to leave, and he and Gu Qingzhu had finished talking.

When his parents left, Fu Chenxuan sat opposite Gu Qingzhu, took out his mobile phone and bored Weibo, but didn't talk to Gu Qingzhu.

Gu Qingzhu looked at Fu Chenxuan quietly, helpless, "Do you want me to get out of bed to coax you?"

Fu Chenxuan said nothing.

Gu Qingzhu lifted the quilt and was about to get out of bed. Fu Chenxuan glared and looked at her. Gu Qingzhu looked back. Finally, Fu Chenxuan compromised and walked to the bed. "You just want to be angry with me."

Gu Qingzhu lay back, took his hand, and shook it gently, "Chen Xuan, don't be angry, okay?"

Fu Chenxuan looked at her and thought of her body injury, after all, she was reluctant to continue to be angry and sighed, "Qingzhu, not an example." Next time, I really don't want you anymore.

Gu Qingzhu's lips twitched lightly, "Okay, let's not take an example." She will never leave without saying goodbye, even if something happens suddenly.

Fu Shuyi didn't see his brother for a few days, and he hung up a few words on the phone. It was inevitable that he was curious. He was entangled with his father. From Fu Hengyi's mouth, he knew Gu Qingzhu's existence. Went to the hospital.

She inquired clearly about Gu Qingzhu's ward. The door of the ward was not closed. She probed her brain at the door, but she didn't go in. Gu Qingzhu had long noticed someone at the door and spoke lightly, "Who is outside, come in."

Fu Shuyi pushed open the door and walked in. When he saw Gu Qingzhu's appearance clearly, he said in surprise, "You are that sister that night."

Gu Qingzhu's eyes flashed slightly, "Hello."

Fu Shuyi smiled. It turns out that her brother likes this. This sister fights very well. She has the shadow of her mother.

"Hello, I am Fu Chenxuan's sister. My name is Fu Shuyi. We have seen it in the back alley of a bar street."

Gu Qingzhu nodded, "I know." She heard Fu Shuyi's name for the first time from Fu Chenxuan's mouth. She looked so much like Shen Qinglan. It was not difficult to guess her identity.

Gu Qingzhu's eyes turned, "How about my brother?"

"There are some things in his company, go back and deal with them." Gu Qingzhu said.

"Oh." Fu Shuyi nodded and began to chat with Gu Qingzhu. Gu Qingzhu also patiently chatted with her without asking her what was the purpose of her presence here today.

"Sister Qingzhu, are you my brother's girlfriend?" Fu Shuyi suddenly asked.

Gu Qingzhu was stunned, thinking that this is probably the most wanted thing in Fu Shuyi's mind. After thinking about it, she shook her head. She and Fu Chenxuan could not be regarded as male and female friends now, "I should be considered his ex-girlfriend."

Fu Shuyi was stunned. It seemed that she didn't expect to give such an answer. She looked at her for a few seconds and smiled, her eyebrows curved. Well, this girl is very interesting. She likes interesting people.

"Oh, sister Qingzhu, what about your family, why didn't you come to the hospital to accompany you?"

Gu Qingzhu's complexion suddenly became dull, "I don't have a family, they all left."

Her mother died of dystocia when she was born. Her father was a soldier. When she was 16 years old, she also sacrificed for a mission. She grew up with her grandmother, just two years ago. Her grandmother also died of illness, and because of her identity, she didn't even see the last side of her grandmother.

"Sorry, Sister Qingzhu, I didn't do it on purpose." Fu Shuyi didn't expect it to be such a result, and said with some helplessness, she really didn't want to poke someone's wound.

Gu Qingzhu smiled, "It doesn't matter, this is the fact, there is nothing to say." She has been able to face this calmly. After she is discharged from the hospital, she plans to go back to her hometown to see her parents and grandma, especially grandmother.

Probably because of the unintentional mention of the sadness of others, Fu Shuyi became a little cautious in speaking, afraid of saying anything that should not be said, Gu Qingzhu looked at her like that, and there was a smile in his eyes.

The phone rang, it was Fu Shuyi. She glanced at the number, her eyes flashed with joy, "Sister Green Bamboo, I'll answer the phone."

Gu Qingzhu nodded, and Fu Shuyi walked out with the mobile phone, and came in not long afterwards, "Sister Qingzhu, my friend asked me to watch a movie, I will go first, and then I will see you again."

Gu Qingzhu smiled slightly, "Okay."

**

On the other hand, Lin Jing did not get a reply from Fu Chenxuan these days, worrying that he had an accident and found his company directly. Instead of going up, he called him.

"Quiet." Fu Chenxuan patted Lin Jing's shoulder, Lin Jing looked back, "Chenxuan, are you okay?"

Fu Chenxuan was stunned, "I'm fine."

"I sent you a message before, and you didn't return. You walked on the ground that day and hurriedly. I thought something happened to you."

Fu Chenxuan embarrassed, "Sorry, I forgot to return." He saw the message, but all his mind was on Gu Qingzhu's body these days, and he forgot to call Lin Jing.

"It's fine if you don't have an accident." Lin Jing smiled with tolerance, "Do you have time at night, let's have a meal together."

"Quietly, sorry, I have something to do at night. A friend is hospitalized and I am going to take care of her."

Lin Jing, friend? Male or female? Guessing in his heart, but did not ask the exit, "Is it serious?"

"It's alright, thank you for your concern." Fu Chenxuan smiled slightly.

Lin Jing looked at the soft light in Fu Chenxuan's eyes, and his heart suddenly tightened. Somehow, she gave birth to a little confusion, even she herself did not know what she was afraid of.

"Since this is the case, I will leave first and contact me another day." Lin Jing said hurriedly, and left without waiting for Fu Chenxuan to speak.

"Quietly, I'll send you." Fu Chenxuan said behind her, he was going to the hospital, and he could just send Lin Jing home.

Lin Jing waved his hand without even returning his head. He stopped a taxi and left. Fu Chenxuan frowned. Lin Jing today is a little strange. Is something wrong? But it doesn't look like it happened. Shaking his head, he thought to himself when she was free.

Volume I. Fan 20. Proud and caring young master Fu

Lin Jing came home and finished writing. She was practicing yoga at home. When she saw her come back, she was surprised. "Did you go to Fu Chenxuan? Why did you come back so early?" She thought Lin Jing would wait for dinner. Come back again.

"He has something to do, I will come back first." Lin Jing was a little tired, and sat down on the sofa.

Simply frowned, "Did you ask him what's the matter?"

Lin Jing shook his head, "Simple, I am a little flustered, I always feel that something has happened that I cannot predict, which makes me very confused."

"You are just a worrisome person, what can happen, don't think too much, you can find an opportunity to confess to him some other day, so you have to wait until when you drag on." Simply said, got up and wiped the sweat, "I want to say, Fu Chen Xuan is looking smart, and his EQ is really low. He didn't even see you like him."

Lin Jing's eyes dimmed, "Perhaps he never thought over there, after all, he always regarded me as a friend."

"In this case, you have to show your heart earlier, otherwise you will make progress, and when he notices it, the daylily will be cold." It's simply breaking Lin Jing's heart and wishing to confess Lin Jing.

Lin Jing smiled bitterly, not because she didn't want to, but she never found a chance. Every time I want to confess to Fu Chenxuan, there will always be other people or things.

"Simple, do you say that I am not destined to him?" Or why not succeed every time?

"It's definitely not. You think you can meet again after 20 years. This is fate. Now your unmarried women and unmarried women are destined by God. You just think too much." Said. Lin Jing is indeed lucky. When he meets the best man like Fu Chenxuan, he is still single. Isn't that incredible?

Lin Jing was not as optimistic as she was. She didn't have a simple idea. She had a very bad hunch in her heart. It felt inexplicable, but it really existed.

"Quietly, but you still have to hurry up. Don't wait until someone likes someone else to come and confess. At that time, whether you are a sweetheart or a cinnabar, it's too late, understand." Simple urged.

Lin Jing nodded, "Simple, I'm a little tired, take a rest first, I won't eat at night."

"Yes, according to me, I won't do your part, you take a rest first." Simple also saw Lin Jing's tiredness. Sometimes she would cook for herself, and Lin Jing would take her share if she was at home.

Lin Jing threw herself into the big bed, closed her eyes, and throw away the chaotic thoughts in her mind. She just wanted to rest. When the phone rang, she was about to fall asleep.

She picked it up and glanced. Her eyes were dim and she didn't answer it. Let the ringing ring in her ears. The phone rang over and over again. Her face became more and more bleak. She waited until the fourth time before she answered.

"mom."

"Quietly, it's me, I'm dad." The middle-aged man's soft voice came from the end of the phone.

Lin Jing's tight body relaxed instantly, "Dad."

"Dad's cell phone is broken, and you haven't bought a new one, so I'll call you on your mom's cell phone. Has this time passed?"

Lin Jing looked relaxed, "It's fine, Dad, how are you?"

"I'm fine, your mother is fine, don't worry at home, you have to take care of yourself outside, don't save what you want to eat and buy, if the money is not enough, your father will give you." Lin father cares about his daughter's life.

When Lin Jing left the house this time, he was crying on the train. How his wife treats his daughter in recent years, he sees it in his eyes. One is a wife and the other is a daughter. It's difficult for him to be caught in the middle. Over the years, he has been doing his wife's ideological work, hoping that she can let go of the matter, after all, I really want to talk about it, that is not the fault of my daughter, but unfortunately it has little effect.

Lin Jing listened to his father's words of concern, and his eyes were red, "Dad, my money is enough, my salary is still good, don't worry about me, take care of yourself."

"Dad doesn't have to worry about you here, as long as you are good, Dad will be relieved. By the way, how are you doing with Chen Xuan?" Lin Father asked about the purpose of the phone call.

Lin Jing stayed for a while, "we are fine."

Father Lin was very pleased when he heard the words, "That's good. If you have time, just bring him to see me and your mother at home, or I can go to Beijing with you to see you."

"Dad, this is not anxious in advance. My work with him is very busy. I haven't had a vacation recently. Wait a while."

Father Lin thought that his daughter was still minding his wife, and sighed in his heart, "Okay, then wait a while and then say, you are still young now, don't worry. Quietly, don't blame your mother, Dad knows if you suffer. If you are wronged, I will persuade your mother."

Lin Jing has a sour nose, "Dad, I don't blame my mother, I will try to understand her."

Father Lin sighed, the contradiction between his wife and daughter, not to mention who was right and who was wrong

556 Chapter 542: He Is My Love Forever (End) (18)

In addition, no one wants to happen, and the wife will push the mistake to the daughter, which is actually not fair.

"Quietly, take good care of yourself and call your dad if you have something." Lin Father could not say anything else, but only told him.

Lin Jing responded well, hung up the phone, and tears fell on the quilt. Every time she thought about the death of her mother and brother, her heart hurt.

There is no hate in her heart. If you really want to say hate, it's also hate God's heart is too ruthless, taking her brother's life and losing her original happy family. If the time can go back, she really hopes that the person who accidentally happened is herself, In this way, my mother didn't have to be so painful, and she was relieved.

**

Lin family, Lin mother leaned on the door of the bedroom, quietly looking at the person who hung up the phone. As soon as Lin turned his head, he met his wife's indifferent face and frowned, "How do you stand at the door?"

"Huh, it's really a close relationship between father and daughter. She left this house and lived happily. What's so worried about."

"Jing Yi, she is our daughter, and things have passed for almost two decades. You should also let go. How long will you still punish yourself and quiet with the mistakes of the year? Quiet is innocent. "Father Lin was displeased with his wife's attitude, and I don't know how many times. As long as she calls and cares for her daughter, she looks like a yin and yang.

"She's innocent?" Lin Mu heard the words and suddenly exploded. "If it weren't for her, my son wouldn't die. She just deliberately watched my son run over by a car. The damn person is she's not my son."

"Fang Jingyi, you are enough, Jingjing is not such a vicious child, and she is also a child born in your pregnancy in October. Have you tortured her for so many years, don't you feel the same in your heart?"

"I tortured her? Obviously she was torturing me. Every time I saw her, I would think of my innocent son." Lin was emotional, even after so many years, the scene of that day was still vivid.

Lin father was not at home on the day of the accident and there was no scene of the accident happening with his own eyes, but he could understand his wife's pain, and that was also his son. His pain did not need to be less wife, "Jing Yi, if you really have to worry about it, that day You are also there, you said quietly did not favor your brother, what about you? What were you doing as a mother?" He didn't want to say these words. He knew that once he said it would hurt his wife, but he thought of an innocent daughter, He couldn't help being angry with his wife.

What a cheerful child Lin Jing was originally, but now, after all these years of depression, what does his daughter look like now? He could not remember how long he had not seen a sincere smile on Lin Jing's face.

He always hoped that his daughter could grow up happily, but in the end she was burdened so much. After careful calculation, he was not a good father.

Lin Mother's face was bloodless, and she looked at her husband in disbelief. It seemed that he did not expect that he would say that kind of words. Father Lin looked at his wife and secretly regretted what he had said. Pulling her, but was hidden by Lin Mu.

"I also hate myself for not optimistic about my son these years, and why the dead person is not me, not me." She yelled at her hair.

Father Lin's eyes changed slightly, and he hugged his wife hard, "Jing Yi, calm down, calm down, don't do this. This is not the fault of anyone. Don't torture yourself, or torment the silence, all ten. Years, enough, let the past go, okay?"

"I can't get through, how can I go? My son is gone, I can't come back anymore, a good life disappeared in front of me, how do you let me go? Why did I have to leave Beijing with you, if I didn't leave Beijing, My son will not die, he will not die."

Lin Mu was sad and miserable.

Father Lin's eyes were flushed, and he couldn't breathe clearly, but he didn't know who to talk to. This matter was an unsolved cycle. Time couldn't flow backward, tragedy couldn't be recovered, and the result was nowhere. The whole family was caught in the nightmare of the past and could not be saved.

He understands Lin Jing's desire to leave home, and agrees to her leaving. Such a family atmosphere will last a long time, and a normal person will be driven into madness. He only has such a daughter. He

hopes that the rest of her life can be happy. As for him Myself...

He glanced at his wife, who was in a state of emotional breakdown. He would accompany his wife through this period. If she couldn't get out, then he would stay with her all his life, and he could never let her suffer alone.

He gently patted his wife's back, "Jing Yi, don't think about it, don't think about it anymore, you and me, I will always be by your side, not leave you." I am with you, with you Remember the son, so let her daughter go and give her freedom.

**

"Fu Chenxuan, are you going to leave the hospital with such a cold face on your face?" Gu Qingzhu said to the man who was sitting silently and silently. Why didn't I find that Fu Chenxuan was such a careful man before? After so many days of anger, he hasn't quit yet.

Fu Chenxuan lightly glanced at her with cool eyes, "When did I get angry?" Is he such a stingy person?

Gu Qingzhu's expression told him that in her eyes he was.

Fu Chenxuan is not angry, shouldn't he be angry?Thinking of a few days ago, Fu Chenxuan is still angry.

He received a call from Fu Hengyi and knew that Gu Qingzhu was rushing over after he was in the hospital. As a result, the man was hurt all over and he didn't forget to rush himself away. The reason was that it was too dangerous.

Haha, because of the danger, it is necessary to drive him away so that she can face the danger alone?He really wanted to knock her head off to see what was inside. Who did she think of him?Or in her eyes is a counselor who shrinks when she is in danger?

Does Gu Qingzhu not know what Fu Chenxuan is angry about?Naturally not, but she really didn't want to involve Fu Chenxuan in this matter. She was sure that if those people came, they would end up with no return. After all, the deployment of police force is not a joke. But in case?What if he was injured accidentally?

Gu Qingzhu looked at Fu Chenxuan's cold face and withdrew his gaze. Okay, if you want to be angry, just continue to be angry. I don't want to coax, lie down and sleep.

Fu Chenxuan looked at the person who had fallen asleep, and was so angry that she felt itchy, knowing that she was not angry and coaxing him, even if she was still asleep, how could she be so sleepy.

Fu Chenxuan stared at her angrily. When he rarely showed his emotions, not to mention letting himself down like a child like now.

Gu Qingzhu didn't intend to go to bed, but when he lay down, he fell asleep. Fu Chenxuan stared at her sleeping face, and her heart suddenly calmed down and smiled gently.

—Fu Chenxuan, after I get angry, you want to coax me.

—Then if you made me angry?

-Equality between men and women, naturally I coax you, if I really make you angry, I must find a way to coax you will coax happy, and do everything possible.

"I forgot what I said. I'm still angry, but I'm not coaxing." Fu Chenxuan whispered softly, pulling the curtains up to make Gu Qingzhu sleep more comfortably.

Gu Qingzhu didn't sleep very long. When opening his eyes, Fu Chenxuan was sitting on the sofa with a laptop on his lap. on the screen.

Gu Qingzhu listened a few words and seemed to be having a video conference with the people in the company. Withdrawing his gaze, he picked up a book on the bedside table and looked at it.

She lives in a senior VIP ward, which was originally a single ward, but Fu Chenxuan insisted on changing her to a VIP ward. Gu Qingzhu knew that he was angry and would not naturally argue with him on this matter, let him Get yourself here.

However, the VIP ward is really good, everything should be there, and it is absolutely quiet. Her sleep quality has improved significantly in recent days.

For four years as an undercover, she hardly ever had a good night's sleep. Even if she fell asleep, she would remain awake. If not, she didn't know how many times she had died in these four years.

Fu Chenxuan's video conference didn't last long, and it ended quickly. Gu Qingzhu's book was less than two pages.

He put the computer aside and looked at Gu Qingzhu, "What do you want to eat, I will buy it for you."

Gu Qingzhu said, raised her eyebrows, "Why didn't you make it for me?"

Fu Chenxuan seemed to smile, "I want to be beautiful." Annoying him, even if he doesn't want to coax him, even if he still wants to eat his own cooking, why don't you go to heaven.

After reading the meaning in his eyes, Gu Qingzhu was funny, this person is really... naive.

Fu Chenxuan left, and came back after a long time, far longer than he usually went out to buy food. Just when Gu Qingzhu was hungry and sang a concerto, he seriously doubted whether he went to Mars to buy food. Fu Chen Xuan is back.

Gu Qingzhu tasted today's food, frowning, "Where did you buy today's food, the taste is not as good as yesterday's." She said very casually.

"Don't eat it if it's not good." Fu Chenxuan was not angry.

Gu Qingzhu reacted back and forth, feeling that this meal was made by Fu Chenxuan, Khan.

He quickly changed his mouth and said, "In fact, it's not so bad. It's still very delicious when you taste it carefully, and it tastes more and more."

Fu Chenxuan sneered, two-word evaluation, "dog legs"

Gu Qingzhu calmed down, let's say doglegs, this man is so eloquent, he said that he wouldn't make it for her, but turned around and went back to cook. Although the taste of the food was not particularly good, she thought for four years the taste of.

His eyes were full of smiles. This meal, Gu Qingzhu ate more than half a bowl of rice than usual. Fu Chenxuan looked in his eyes and was very satisfied. He also ran home to cook.

Unlike Fu Hengyi's good cooking skills, Fu Chenxuan's cooking skills blended with his parents, which can only be regarded as average, and it is definitely much better than his parents. It is simply not comparable to his parents, and he does not like cooking very much. , This cooking cannot be improved naturally.

The two men ate three dishes and one soup clean. Fu Chenxuan packed up the tableware and chopsticks. After the meal, it was still the original mode of getting along. Fu Chenxuan sat down to do his own thing while Gu Qingzhu was holding it. Continue reading through a book.

The ward is very quiet, but it won't make people feel bored. Fu Chenxuan will do things, but will leave a distraction on Gu Qingzhu's body, she can find any need at any time.

Gu Qingzhu's right foot was injured and it was difficult to get off the ground. He needed help to get to the bathroom.

"Want to go to the toilet?" Fu Chenxuan saw Gu Qingzhu lift the quilt, lifted his head from the computer screen, Gu Qingzhu nodded, Fu Chenxuan got up and hugged Gu Qingzhu directly.

At the first time, Gu Qingzhu was very embarrassed. After all, she and Fu Chenxuan used to be couples, but the relationship was pure. She was held by a man to go to the bathroom, or a man she liked. But after getting along with this time and holding more times, she became calm.

Fu Chenxuan stood at the door waiting for her, but this time after a long time did not wait for Gu Qingzhu to come out, Fu Chenxuan frowned, "Qingzhu, haven't you?"

In the bathroom, Gu Qingzhu was looking at the embarrassment of his inner face. Who knew that the aunt would come sooner or later, but came at this time, "Wait." She said to the door.

These pants are dirty and need to be changed, but there are no new ones in the bathroom, but there are some in the ward. You can't let Fu Chenxuan help her get them?

I regretted it in my heart. Why didn't you find a carer? If there is a carer, wouldn't you be embarrassed? What should I do now? Just go out like this?

Fu Chenxuan waited for a while, Gu Qingzhu still did not come out, he heard the sound of flushing, "Qingzhu, what happened?"

"No." Gu Qingzhu raised the volume, fearing that he would break in at this time.

Fu Chenxuan worried, "Qingzhu, you might have fallen down." Otherwise, why didn't you come out late.

Gu Qingzhu looked at the black thread, glanced at the dirty trousers, and was about to grit his teeth to put on, go out and talk, wait for the reason to send Fu Chenxuan away, and then ask the nurse to help buy it.

But Fu Chenxuan outside the door was blessed to the soul, and suddenly thought of something, hesitated slightly, and said, "Qingzhu, are you here for a holiday?" He asked naturally, but his ears were red.

Gu Qingzhu in the bathroom heard the words, and his face was red. He didn't answer, neither did he answer. He was hesitating and only listened to Fu Chenxuan, "You are here waiting for me, I will go back when I go."

Then he heard a sound of footsteps, gradually moving away, Gu Qingzhu thought about it and sat on the toilet.

There is a large supermarket opposite the hospital. After entering, Fu Chenxuan went straight to the daily necessities area and looked at the dazzling array of commodities on the shelves. He didn't worry about it, but bought several packages of one brand. He vaguely remembered that Gu Qingzhu liked to use this brand.

Then he went to the underwear area to buy a new Nene before going to the cashier.

A handsome and young man who buys all women's products, no one thinks he is perverted, everyone will only think that he is really a good man, so intimate to his girlfriend.

Fu Chenxuan walked out of the supermarket calmly in the eyes of everyone's eyes and envy, and only a slightly faster pace than usual can see his tension at the moment.

Back at the hospital, knocked on the bathroom door, "Qingzhu, open the door."

The door opened a crack, and Fu Chenxuan handed her something.

Gu Qingzhu looked at what was prepared inside. The blush on his face did not diminish, but became thicker. He smeared a hot face, and the corners of his mouth were light.

The door opened, and Fu Chenxuan stood not far from the door. When she saw her come out, she took her to the bed and handed her a cup of brown sugar and ginger water. This was bought by him just now. "Drink."

Gu Qingzhu's mouth twitched. She didn't like the taste of brown sugar ginger water, but she was so intimate, she couldn't refuse, so she frowned, drank a cup of brown sugar ginger water, and took a bold posture.

Fu Chenxuan watched from the side, his mouth raised high, so cute.

"Don't be angry?" Gu Qingzhu finished drinking brown sugar and ginger water and asked Fu Chenxuan.

Fu Chenxuan glanced at her and gave her a look of "You don't coax me, but also expect me not to be angry, what kind of dream is this?"

Gu Qingzhu looked funny and beckoned to him, Fu Chenxuan was not angry, "why."

"Come here." Gu Qingzhu urged.

Fu Chenxuan sat down by the bed, Gu Qingzhu pulled the clothes on his chest, pulled him over with a soft lip, and touched it with one touch, "Are you still angry?" The breath sprayed on Fu Chen Xuan's face. She offered to kiss on her own initiative, and if the man was still angry, she wouldn't coax, let him be sulking.

Fu Chenxuan's eyes dimmed, buckled her back neck, and deepened the kiss directly, and the ambiguous lingering voice rang from the ward.

The first volume Fan II 21. The correct way to coax people

At the end of the kiss, Fu Chenxuan released Gu Qingzhu, her thumb crossed the corner of her mouth, and brought out an ambiguous silver thread. Fu Chenxuan chuckled, "This is the correct way to open people."

Gu Qingzhu's face was reddish, and I was ashamed or breathless.

Pretending to sit down calmly, picked up the book, and set out a "I'm going to start reading, you can go"

attitude, but the eyes only stayed on the page, as for the content above, Gu Qingzhu said he did not know.

Fu Chenxuan did not debunk her, but said, "I will go back to the company and come to see you at night."

Gu Qingzhu nodded indiscriminately, "Well, I see."

Fu Chenxuan raised her hand and rubbed her face, got up and left. Gu Qingzhu looked up from the book, touched his still hot face, and laughed lightly.

Fu Chenxuan is now in the company for two or three hours a day, and sometimes does not even appear throughout the day. Unless he has a good cooperation team, even without him, the company can work normally, otherwise With such a three-day fishing and two-day sun-shaking attitude, the company must close its doors.

William is discussing technical problems with Li Meng. He has been studying this problem for three or four days. He has been unable to figure out what to do. The program has always prompted errors. He is in trouble. When he sees Fu Chenxuan coming to the company, his eyes shine. Immediately grabbed Fu Chenxuan, "You are just here, help me take a look at these few lines of code."

As a result, Fu Chenxuan was pulled to work without even entering the door of his office. This stay was three hours.

William watched Fu Chenxuan's hand tapping on the keyboard quickly, frowning for a while, then suddenly realized that his expression was very vivid.

Knocking on the last line of code, Fu Chenxuan's hand was removed from the keyboard, "Okay, you have to test again, this time there should be no problems."

William looked at Fu Chenxuan affectionately, just like looking at his beloved lover. Fu Chenxuan's goose bumps rose up, and he looked disgusted, "What are you doing?"

William laughed, "Chen Xuan, what do you say you do management, it is better to be the old one of our development department, it is a waste of your talent."

Fu Chenxuan seemed to smile, "Then you are in charge of the company's future development?" If he can write code with peace of mind, he is very willing.

William's face stiffened and he chuckled, "Still you come, I'm still suitable to concentrate on development."

Several of them are good at technical work, and Fu Chenxuan is always responsible for company management and development. Who makes his brain easy to use?

Li Meng gave him a contemptuous look, virtuous.

Fu Chenxuan returned to the office, Li Meng followed him in, and Fu Chenxuan glanced at him, "Boss, that, what about Nanyan?" Guoguo has been away from work for several days and no one answered her phone.

"How about abroad."

"What does she do abroad? Travel?" Li Meng asked.

Fu Chenxuan looked at him fixedly, "What do you think?"

Li Meng was somewhat uncomfortable by Fu Chenxuan, but knowing that Fu Chenxuan would treat Guoguo as his sister, he was calm. "If I knew it, I wouldn't ask you."

Fu Chenxuan saw Li Meng's thoughts, thought about it, and said, "Her boyfriend is in hospital, she is taking care of her boyfriend."

Li Meng looked stiff, "She already has a boyfriend? Haven't heard her say it."

"She is low-key." Fu Chenxuan did not say much, as long as Li Meng's thoughts were dispelled.

Li Meng was a little lost. He just realized that he liked Guoguo and wanted to wait for Guoguo to come back to work and pursue her. As a result, he had a boyfriend. This was the first time in his life that he had been strangled before he started growing. In the bud, Li Meng said it was fake to not be sad.

Fu Chenxuan patted the shoulder of his friend, "Where is there no grass on the horizon?"

Li Meng was uglier than crying, "Boss, I still have work, so I went out first."

Fu Chenxuan shook his head and glanced at Li Meng's back sympathetically, but knew Li Meng's character, but he was not worried at all. After finishing all the remaining trivial matters, he left the company. He has to go home again, and has not been home for several days.

Today, Fu Shuyi was at home, lying on the couch, holding a mobile phone in his hand and did not know who was talking to him. He had been smirking. When he came back, he said hello, "Yo, brother, I am willing to leave Sister Green Bamboo. ?" The tone ridiculed.

Fu Chenxuan ignored her words, but asked, "What about mom?"

Fu Shuyi pointed outside, "In the flower room. Brother, did you throw Sister Qingzhu alone in the hospital?"

"Who are you chatting with?" Fu Chenxuan didn't answer the question, and this laughed like a little

flower.

Fu Shuyi didn't know his thoughts and said casually, "My classmate."

"Has Jun Nan contacted you recently?" Fu Chenxuan asked casually.

Fu Shuyi paused, "No, why is he okay to contact me."

Fu Chenxuan was relieved to go to the flower house to find Shen Qinglan. Shen Qinglan was trimming the flower branches. The flower house was larger than before, and there were more types of flowers and plants. Many of these were left by Mr. Fu during his lifetime. She added later.

"Mom." Fu Chenxuan called, Shen Qinglan yelled, without even raising his head, "Qingzhu is better?"

"It's much better now. I'm back to get some changed clothes."

"Oh." Shen Qinglan had no opinion. Perhaps instead of being someone else, his son would be uncomfortable with his future daughter-in-law. He felt that his son was robbed by others. She embarrassed her after the girl entered the door, but such a situation does not exist here.

Her son would hurt if he wanted to hurt his daughter-in-law, and she would be spoiled as much as she wanted. As long as she didn't do things that hurt the world, she didn't hurt others.

"Mom. I want to take Qingzhu with her family and have a meal with the family after you leave the hospital. Do you think it is?" Although Gu Qingzhu has not been discharged so quickly, Fu Chenxuan hopes to get his parents' consent first.

"Okay, when will you call home in advance, she will tell her aunt what she likes to eat, and let the auntie prepare something she likes early." Shen Qinglan promised to be refreshed, as long as her son thought clearly, she would not. Against, this is after all the person who spends his life with his son, not with her.

Fu Chenxuan laughed, stepped forward to hug Shen Qinglan's shoulders, "Mom, it's good to have you." His mother is really a mother who respects the wishes of her children. From childhood to big, many things are what he wants to do. To do so, she will give a little opinion properly, but will not interfere too much, and sometimes even in the eyes of others, Shen Qinglan is too indulgent.

Shen Qinglan clapped his son's hand, "Less numbness here, go get a pair of scissors to help me do the work." There are more flowers in the house, and it takes a lot of time to take care of it.

"Okay." Fu Chenxuan smiled and turned to get the scissors to trim the leaves with his mother.

**

"Lin Jing, coffee." A cup of coffee was placed in front of Lin Jing. Lin Jing looked up and saw Lu Feng, her

colleague.

Seeing Lin Jing looking at him, Lu Feng smiled and explained, "I see that you are not in a good spirit today. When I went down to buy coffee, I brought you a cup by the way. I don't know what flavor you like. I chose caramel. Kido."

"Thank you." Lin Jing thanked.

Lu Feng laughed, "You're welcome, yes, do you have time at night? I want to invite you to have a meal together. At night my parents went out to watch a movie. No one is cooking at home. It's boring to eat alone."

Lin Jing smiled apologetically, "Sorry, I have made an appointment with my friend for dinner tonight."

Lu Feng was a little embarrassed. "It's okay. It's my temporary intention. I will have another chance next time."

"Good." Lin Jing said.

"Then you are busy first, I won't disturb your work." Lu Feng finished and returned to his seat, his expression frustrated.

Lin Jingchang's beautiful, although a little reticent, but gentle temper, as soon as she entered the company was stared by many people, but on weekdays she does not like to communicate with everyone, everyone does not know where to start.

Lu Feng is one of Lin Jing's admirers and has an outgoing personality. However, Lin Jing doesn't know how to get started. Lin Jing is like a castle with closed gates and high walls.

"The invitation failed?" Colleagues whispered in Lu Feng's ear, Lu Feng nodded. Although this was the first invitation, but was rejected, it was quite embarrassing. He finally thought of such a perfect excuse.

Colleagues patted him on the shoulder, "The revolution has not yet succeeded, comrade you continue to work hard."

Lu Feng sighed deeply and was right, as long as there were no boyfriends in one day, then he still had a chance, wasn't he rejected, what a big deal, he was a man, he had a thick skin, he didn't say a strong woman I'm afraid of snarling.

Lu Feng wiped his face and cheered up again.

Lin Jing got off work, Lu Feng drove the car to stop in front of her, "Lin Jing, where to go, I'll give you."

"No, it's very convenient to take a taxi here. I'll just take a taxi myself." Lin Jing refused. She knew Lu

Feng's thoughts about herself, but she didn't like others, and she didn't want to be ambiguous with anyone. It would be better not to give at first The opportunity for others to approach themselves.

Lu Feng smiled, "Anyway, I have nothing else to wait for, so I will drop you off, and you will treat me as if I'm passing the boring time."

Lin Jing really wanted to ignore people and leave them directly, but they were invited with kindness many times, and they would be too faceless to leave directly. Everyone is a colleague who looks up and doesn't see their heads down. Even if they refuse, they can't be too ugly, so I opened the door and sat in, "Thank you."

Lu Feng glanced back, "You're welcome, where are you going?"

Lin Jing reported an address, which was near her home, and she told people that she had an appointment at night, and she could not directly report her home address, which was too shameful.

Along the way, Lu Feng was trying to talk to Lin Jing. Most of the time, Lin Jing was silent, and occasionally returned a sentence or two. Even so, Lu Feng was very happy.

At the destination, Lin Jing unfastened his seat belt, "Thank you for sending me today."

Lu Feng waved his hand, "You don't have to be polite, and there is something you need to come to me at any time."

Lin Jing nodded and got out of the car. Looking in this direction, it was a restaurant on the street. Lu Feng and others went in and drove away. Lin Jing ordered a few dishes and took them away, so that she and the simple dinner would fall apart.

When she came home, she was simply at home. She lived in a dwelling life and rarely went out. Unless it was Cavan, she needed to go out for inspiration.

"Simple, come out for dinner." Lin Jing set the meal and shouted into it.

Simply came out, hair was scattered, and he was still wearing pajamas, and all wobbled when walking, Lin Jing frowned, "What's wrong with you?"

Simple and feeble, "I'm hungry, I haven't eaten three times."

Lin Jing shook his head, "Your life is too irregular, your body will collapse."

I simply waved my hand, "I know, I have been depositing the manuscript recently, and it will be fine after this period of time." Her eyes fell on the meals on the dining table, and her eyes lit up. "What day is it today? So rich?"

Although they usually pack outside meals, they rarely buy such expensive ones.

Lin Jing smiled, "It's not a special day, just want to eat this meal, go pack it, wash your hands and eat quickly, and it won't taste good when it gets cold."

Nodding simply, he went into the kitchen to wash his hands. Lin Jing looked at her and shook her head silently.

After a simple meal, she got into the room again. When she was racing against time, Lin Jing wanted to talk to her, but when she saw her, she suddenly lost her mind.

When I went to work in the company the next day, Lin Jing saw a breakfast on his desk, glanced around, and saw Lu Feng smiling at himself, and pointed to the breakfast again. It was obvious who delivered this breakfast. .

Lin Jing pursed his lips and wanted to refuse, but at this time there were already many colleagues in the office. It seemed that it was not good to refuse openly, so he directly transferred the money to Alipay of Lu Feng, which was regarded as the breakfast he bought for himself.

Fortunately, Lu Feng had brought something for himself before, Lin Jing transferred it to him, knowing his Alipay account, she was not worried enough, and she deliberately transferred more.

Seeing the account information, Lu Feng glanced at Lin Jing, his eyes dimmed. It's really uncomfortable to feel attentive and rejected.

Colleague Xiao Fan patted his shoulder sympathetically and lowered his voice. "You said she would not have a boyfriend?"

Lu Feng stunned, "No?" He hadn't really considered this. If someone had a boyfriend, this behavior would be really embarrassing for him. Thinking of this, Lu Feng looked at his colleague, " Help me inquire?"

The colleague nodded, "Pack it on me."

Going to dinner at noon, Lin Jing went to the company cafeteria with colleagues. "Lin Jing, are you twenty-five this year?" Colleague Xiao Li pretended to ask casually. She is Xiao Fan's girlfriend, and asked by her boyfriend to inquire about Lin Jing's dating situation.

Lin Jing nodded, "Well, what's wrong?"

"Do you have a boyfriend? If not, let me introduce you. I tell you, I know a lot of excellent single young people, all types."

Lin Jinghan, how it sounded like the matchmaker said, shook his head, "No, there is no plan to fall in

love."

Xiao Li's heart was happy, and it would be nice if she didn't. "Twenty-five is not small. It's time to talk about a boyfriend. It's too late to talk about getting married after two or three years. Or do you already have someone you like?"

Lin Jing held the chopsticks' hands, and his eyes changed slightly. Xiao Li had just spoken casually, but he didn't expect the truth, and was surprised, "Do you really have someone you like?"

Lin Jing just bowed his head to eat and did not deny it.

Xiao Li only thought she was the default and shook her head with regret. Unfortunately, Lu Feng was a good boy.

Lu Feng learned that Lin Jing had someone he liked. The loss in his heart was conceivable, but he was relieved in his heart, knowing why he was rejected was better than guessing.

He likes Lin Jing, yes, but he will not be the third person in his relationship. If Lin Jing is single, he will try hard to pursue Lin Jing anyway, but since Lin Jing already has someone he likes, then he naturally does not Will continue to stalker.

The following day, Lin Jing saw that Lu Feng no longer brushed her presence in front of her, and she was relieved in her heart. She could not cope with such a thing. Now that people are reluctant to retreat, it is naturally the best.

**

The time passed quickly, and half a month later, Gu Qingzhu's injuries were mostly improved, and the rest of them needed time to recover, which can be done at home, so Fu Chenxuan came to Gu Qingzhu this day Completed the discharge procedures.

"You are staying in my apartment in the city center for the time being. I have invited you an aunt who will take care of your daily life." Fu Chenxuan said as he packed up Gu Qingzhu's luggage, he wanted to move in with her Live together, but someone will not agree.

Gu Qingzhu stunned and pursed her lips, "No, I can stay in the hotel first, just rent a house in a few days." She has no real estate in Beijing, Song Bing has many, but Song Bing's assets are not Gu Qingzhu's. When she resumed Gu Qingzhu's identity, all assets belonging to Song Bing had been turned over.

Gu Qingzhu is now an ordinary officer. With the death salary of the army, how can he afford a house in Beijing?

Fu Chenxuan looked at her coldly, dissatisfied, "Are you sure you want to be so clear with me?" They are male and female friends, but they live in his house.

Gu Qingzhu thought about it for a while, and it seemed that this person was his boyfriend and lived in a house. There was no need to be hypocritical, "OK, listen to you."

Fu Chenxuan originally thought it would take a little time to persuade her, but he didn't expect this person's attitude to change so quickly, he was stunned and satisfied.

The house is cleaned every day. After all, he will live here occasionally. The daily necessities are very complete. I have long thought about letting Gu Qingzhu live here, so even the daily necessities are ready.

Fu Chenxuan directly took things into the master bedroom, Gu Qingzhu frowned, "I just sleep in the room."

"Let you live, live." Fu Chenxuan was not angry, and really didn't like the clear way this person divided himself.

Gu Qingzhu sat in a wheelchair and looked up at him. "I found that I haven't seen you in four years. Your temper is really getting bigger and bigger."

"It's not because you are angry." Fu Chenxuan sneered. This person has a bad temper in some aspects. He will not compromise unless he gets angry.

Gu Qingzhu hummed, and admitted that she was bad-tempered, and she would not dismiss him.

Someone who understood her eyes snorted bitterly, turned her head arrogantly, but hung her clothes one by one in the closet.

The closet is very big, half of it is clothes that he didn't have time to take away, and the other half is full of women's clothes, all unopened, which he prepared in advance.

Gu Qingzhu saw the clothes in the closet for a moment, stunned, "I will go back to the army after I am injured." I usually wear military uniforms in the army, and I have no chance to wear casual clothes.

"You are still recovering from injury and your vacation is still three months away."

Fu Hengyi was compassionate that she had been working undercover for four years, so in addition to the three-month vacation for healing, she was also given a one-month vacation, which naturally has the selfishness to allow the two to spend more time with each other.

Gu Qingzhu absolutely cannot say Fu Chenxuan, so Gu Qingzhu chose to shut up very wisely.

"I'm going back to the army tomorrow." Gu Qingzhu said, first, to report, this is the second one, and it was also reviewed by the army. This thing should have been done during her hospitalization, but Fu

Hengyi helped her back. , How to say is also his future daughter-in-law, this little busy is just a handy effort.

"Okay, I'll take you to the front of the army." Fu Chenxuan also knew that this was a necessary process, even if his father was already the commander of the Beijing Military Region.

Dinner is still made by Fu Chenxuan, which is very ordinary, but Gu Qingzhu likes to eat it. Every time it is made by Fu Chenxuan, her appetite is always better than usual.

"Drink some soup, my aunt said that this big bone soup is very good for people with fractures." Fu Chenxuan placed a bowl of big bone soup in front of Gu Qingzhu. In order to strengthen her nutrition, Fu Chenxuan did not lack this time Ask your aunt how to cook.

The soup simmered for several hours, and the taste was very good. Gu Qingzhu drank two bowls in a row. She put the bowl down and touched her belly. "I'm eating."

"Wait for us to go for a walk and eat."

Gu Qingzhu: ...She can't go now, nor is it the person who eats, but what Fu Chenxuan said.

"New Year is coming, you can go home with me this New Year." Wrapped Gu Qingzhu, Fu Chenxuan said as she pushed her downstairs.

Gu Qingzhu's relatives have passed away, even if they go home, and her injuries are still not good during the New Year, and she needs to be taken care of.

Gu Qingzhu paused, "Is it suitable?"

"There is nothing inappropriate. My parents have seen you before. My sister has been here. I have a younger brother. You must have seen it."

Gu Qingzhu remembered that Fu Shuyi and Fu Shuchen met that night in the back alley of the bar and smiled, "Your brother's character is very similar to Fu Commander."

"He is the most like my father, not only looks but also character." Because of this, every time Uncle Allen sees Shu Chen will be disgusted, seeing a few of them can not help but endure.

This is how things are settled. Gu Qingzhu returned to Fu Chenxuan as his girlfriend for the Chinese New Year this year, and it was officially taken her home to see her parents.

The winter night was still very cold, so Fu Chenxuan and Gu Qingzhu went to the house after a small half circle, and they met Lin Jing downstairs.

Volume Two 22. She is my girlfriend

Lin Jing stood downstairs, probably because of the cold, stomping his feet, his hands on his mouth and breathing, Fu Chenxuan recognized her across the distance.

"Quiet." Fu Chenxuan shouted, Lin Jing heard Fu Chenxuan's voice, turned around, saw him, a smile on his face, but the smile stiffened when he saw Gu Qingzhu.

Fu Chenxuan pushed Gu Qingzhu into, and Lin Jing's eyes had been looking at Gu Qingzhu.

"Quietly, are you here for me?"

Lin Jing nodded, "You missed the call."

Fu Chenxuan touched the coat mouth

557 Chapter 542: He Is My Love Forever (End) (19)

The bag did not touch the phone. "It should be at home. Why didn't you go home when I didn't answer the phone? Are you stupid waiting in the downstairs in winter?"

Lin Jing smiled and said, "I see the lights in your house are on, and I wonder if you haven't heard it in the shower. I'm thinking of waiting for another one."

Fu Chenxuan was speechless, "Are you in a hurry to find me so late?"

Lin Jing didn't answer, but looked at Gu Qingzhu, "This is?"

Fu Chenxuan remembered that he hadn't introduced himself for the two of them. "This is my girlfriend Gu Qingzhu and Qingzhu. This is my good friend and my childhood friend, Lin Jing."

The smile on Lin Jing's face completely stiffened, staring at Fu Chenxuan, "When did you have a girlfriend?"

Probably the emotion in her eyes was too obvious. Fu Chenxuan later noticed something, his eyes flashed slightly, and he smiled slightly, "Qingzhu left a few years before, and has just returned recently."

Hearing this, Lin Jing didn't understand anything. Fu Chenxuan wasn't the one she didn't like, but the woman in front of her, so she had been waiting for her to come back.

Lin Jing said how it feels not to appear in herself, but she can be sure that her face must be ugly now, she wants to laugh, but at the moment the corner of her mouth does not listen to her, she only feels sore and astringent, as long as she With a blink of an eye, tears can gush out.

"Quietly, do you have anything to do with me?" Fu Chenxuan asked again.

Lin Jing shook his head, "It's okay, it's too late, I'll go first, goodbye." She turned and straightened her spine, even if she was embarrassed in the eyes of others at the moment, she couldn't be embarrassed, she was Lin Jing, Is strong Lin Jing.

Waiting for someone to go away, Gu Qingzhu looked at Fu Chenxuan with a smile, "Your little Qingmei is crying, don't you want to coax?"

Fu Chenxuan sighed, "You are afraid that the world will not be chaotic."

Gu Qingzhu shrugged, she said seriously, now that it's so late, someone else just left, what should I do if something happens?Is there less news about single women going out late at night?

"You follow up and see, but don't really have a problem." Gu Qingzhu said.

Fu Chenxuan looked down at her, "Don't be jealous?"

"Go quickly." Gu Qingzhu pushed him a hand, and the nonsense people all walked away.

Fu Chenxuan caught up, and Gu Qingzhu was waiting for him at the same place.

The moment Lin Jing turned around, the tears came down. She raised her hand to touch the corners of her eyes and wiped the tears away, but the new tears fell again, just like a broken faucet switch, which was not under her control.

Fu Chenxuan followed her from afar, and saw her squatting on the ground crying, but she couldn't bear it, but she didn't step forward.

He never thought that Lin Jing had such an idea for him. When Fu Shuyi talked about it, he always thought that Fu Shuyi thought too much. Now when he sees Lin Jing like this, Fu Chenxuan said that it is false to blame himself. If he could find Lin Jing's abnormality earlier, would Lin Jing not be so sad now?

Fu Chenxuan waited until Lin Jing got on the bus before returning. Gu Qingzhu had already returned home by himself. This apartment is equipped with an elevator and there are no steps up and down. It is still very convenient to enter and exit.

"Is it safe to get home?" Gu Qingzhu didn't expect him to come back so quickly.

"I saw her on the bus and I came back." Fu Chenxuan said.

Gu Qingzhu tweeted, "Is it too cruel to do this?" The girl looked like she didn't even know that this person liked someone.

"Dangdang keeps getting back to the chaos, instead of tangling in the future, she is better than she is now." After all, there is no break, as long as Lin Jing is willing, they will be friends in the future, and he will help her with anything. .

Gu Qingzhu shook his head, and the most taboo thing about feelings was entanglement. Although Fu Chenxuan was ruthless in doing so, it was the best solution.

There was an aunt at home, and Fu Chenxuan didn't have to worry about Gu Qingzhu's life being left unattended, so he planned to leave.

"Are you going home now?" Gu Qingzhu asked him.

Fu Chenxuan stepped in and looked at her with a smile, "If you can't bear me, I can stay." He was very happy.

Gu Qingzhu gave him a white eye, his face was disgusted, "Hurry up."

Fu Chenxuan chuckled, leaned over and kissed her lips, "Good night."

Gu Qingzhu waved his hand in disgust, but the corner of his mouth rose slightly.

**

"Quietly, what's the matter with you?" Hearing the knock on the door briefly, he got up and opened the door. As a result, Lin Jing was sitting at the door with a strong smell of wine.

"Quietly, wake up." Simply patted her little red face, this is how much wine to drink to toss like this.

She wanted to support Lin Jing, but Lin Jing, who became a drunkard, was too heavy. She could not move her alone, shaking her, "Lin Jing, wake up."

Lin Jing opened his eyes, recognized the simplicity, and smiled, "Simple, it's you."

"It's me, what's wrong with you, why drink so much wine? Didn't you confess to Fu Chenxuan?" Simple frowned, this was rejected?

Lin Jing smiled happily. "Simple, I'm so happy. I'm really happy. I should drink when I'm happy, yes, what about my wine?" She lowered her head to find the wine bottle on the ground.

Simply press and hold her, "Don't drink, go ahead."

"No, don't go in. I want to drink. Today is a day worth celebrating. I want to drink her for three days and three nights."

Simple black face, three days and three nights, just like you are now, I really want to throw you out. She thought in silence, but now it's not the time to think about drunkenness, it's serious to get people in, so she patiently said, "Yes, yes, today is a happy day. We'll get drunk, but there's no wine here. , We go in, there is wine at home, I will drink it with you, we celebrate together."

I simply don't know that Lin Jing is happy that something has happened. I want to drink and celebrate, but just subconsciously follow her words and say, is it a confession? So happy to be like this? But she doesn't look happy either?

Simple to understand.

Upon hearing Lin Jing's intention to continue drinking, he immediately stood up with a simple force, walked staggeringly into the house, went straight to the refrigerator, and couldn't pull it easily.

There is only beer in the refrigerator, or a simple friend came to eat at home a few days ago.

Lin Jing opened the beer and poured it into his mouth. Simply clutching her wrist, "Lin Jing, please tell me what happened today?" It would be enough to come back drunk, and even continue to drink after returning, which is not Lin Jing's style at all.

Lin Jing looked at her drunkenly and smiled, "Simple, I am so happy today, so happy, I have never been so happy today."

Simple and stunned, "You confessed with Fu Chenxuan? Are you already together?" She really couldn't figure out anything other than this matter that Lin Jing was so happy about.

Lin Jing shook his head and started laughing, laughing, but with tears, "I did not confess to him, he has a girlfriend, a beautiful girlfriend, I saw it. My best friend found My own happiness, shouldn't I be happy for him? Simple, I'm so happy."

Simple and completely stunned, I did not expect it to be such a result. Originally, she thought Lin Jing's confession was rejected, but the result was that she had already been doomed to fail without even a chance to speak. "Quiet, let's not drink. If you are sad, you will cry."

Lin Jing chuckled, "Why should I cry? I should be happy, simple, I am really happy." Does she even have the right to be happy now?

Lin Jing was sitting on the ground with his knees in his mouth, and his mouth was smiling, but his tears went out like he didn't want money.

Looking at this kind of tranquility, my simple heart only felt like it was stabbed with a needle, dull pain, "Quiet, let's not be like this, you're afraid of me like this." She began to regret, if she didn't touch Lin Jing to confess Is there anything that will happen today?

Simply hugged her, "Quietly, if you are sad, cry, I will borrow your shoulders." Anyway, don't be bored, she knows how much Lin Jing likes Fu Chenxuan, and the person she loves deeply It is not her to have a lover, it is unbearable for anyone to do such a blow.

Lin Jing stared blankly at the opposite wall, her eyes fluttering, and she kept talking in her ears. She couldn't hear what she was talking about. She only felt so tired, and her heart hurt. She was obviously tired, but she couldn't sleep.

"Simple, I want to sing. Do you want me to sing?" Lin Jing's startled voice was hollow and weak. Simple and stunned, for a long time, nodded, "Okay, you sing, I listen."

Lin Jing chuckled. The voice calls.

"You accompany me into Cicada Summer

Cross the hustle and bustle of the city

Singing still wandering

Your durian eyes

Not seeing your tenderness

Laughing among the flowers

Can't stay for years

Waiting for the Flowing Cloud

I really miss you

In every rainy season

You choose to forget

I am the most reluctant

Paper love is long

There are not too many ripples

My story is all about you..."

Lyrics flowing out of light tunes fell into simple ears but turned into the saddest sheet music in the world. The simple tip of her nose was sour and her eyes were red. She preferred Lin to cry quietly rather than seeing her look like this. Maybe she was really wrong, she shouldn't have fooled Lin Jing to talk to Fu Chenxuan about Laozizi.

Lin Jing sang a song, again long silence. She leaned against the wall, staring blankly at the ceiling.

She didn't know how to comfort her, so she was beside her.

"Simple, I want to drink." Lin Jing spoke, his voice dull.

Simply nodded and took the initiative to tuck the beer into her hands. If you get drunk and feel better, then get drunk.

Almost all the cans of beer at home went into Lin Jing's stomach. Her eyes became more and more confused.

"Simple, I saw his girlfriend, who looks so beautiful and fits him well. I have never seen such gentle eyes in Fu Chenxuan's eyes, as if that person is his whole world."

Perhaps Fu Chenxuan did not realize that when he called Gu Qingzhu's name, his unconscious voice and eyes softened. That's only available to people you love.

"Quietly, where there is no fragrant grass in Tianya, without Fu Chenxuan, we still have others." Simply said, although knowing this sentence is too pale and weak.

Lin Jing smiled, yes, there is more than one man in Fu Chenxuan in this world, but the one she loves is only Fu Chenxuan.

Fu Chenxuan had waited for his girlfriend for a few years, but she had waited for Fu Chenxuan for more than ten years. At the beginning of the period of love, the boy was imprinted in her heart and has never left since.

"Simple, you said that if I came back a few years earlier, would it be different?" If he came back to find

his girlfriend before he knew him, would it be Lin Jing who he loved most?

This question is simple and unanswerable. In her view, emotions come first and come first. Like is like, dislike is not like, it is not that you know earlier, and you will like it when you spend more time together.

"Simple, you say." Lin Jing pulled simple and looked at her with red eyes.

Simply lip your lips, "Lin Jing, let's go to sleep, just wake up." Cry for a while, sleep, emotional vent, and things will pass.

"Oh, simple, in fact, you don't think he likes me, so don't you dare to say that?" Lin Jingjian simply didn't answer the question positively, and smiled.

Simple heart hurts, if she can, she really wants to rush to Fu Chenxuan to ask him why he wants to hurt a girl who likes him like this, but she knows she has no such position at all.

After exhausting all his strength, he helped Lin Jing into the room. Simply went to the kitchen and soaked her with a glass of honey water. When Lin Jing came back, she was asleep, not sleeping well, her brow furrowed, and tears hung from the corners of her eyes.

She sighed and stepped up to help her cover the quilt before she got up and left.

"Mom, it's not me. My brother's death has nothing to do with me. It's not me, dad. I'm so painful, so painful..." Lin Jing's mouth murmured softly and his body began to twitch.

Simply woke up in the middle of the night to go to the toilet, and took a look at Lin Jing's room. After seeing this scene, she was scared and woke up immediately, "Lin Jing, Lin Jing."

She shouted her name loudly, Lin Jing didn't respond, she seemed to be a nightmare, and she couldn't wake up even if she yelled.

"Mom, don't hate me. Ooooooo, Chenxuan, Chenxuan..."

After hearing it sadly, the tears came down unconsciously, "Lin Jing, you wake up."

**

When Lin Jing opened his eyes, the whole person was ignorant. Where is this place, not his home? The air is filled with the smell of disinfection water, is this a hospital?

Turning her head, she saw Simple lying on the head of her bed, and she was asleep. Lin Jing moved and found that water was hanging on her hand. "Simple." She yelled softly.

Simple woke up immediately, opened his eyes and looked at Lin Jing, his eyes shimmering, "Silent, you

finally woke up and scared me to death." Last night, Lin Jing kept twitching, he didn't wake up anyway, simply afraid if something went wrong, I called 120.

Lin Jing thought about it and probably knew that she had drunk too much alcohol and was poisoned by alcohol. "Simple, sorry." She didn't want to trouble you, but this time she simply worried.

Simply shake your head, "As long as you are all right. Is there any discomfort now?"

"Thirsty." Lin Jing said, simply got up and poured her a glass of water, tried the water temperature, it was warm.

"Quietly, I've taken a leave for you from the company. I said that you have a fever and took a day off for you. You will go home and have a good rest after the infusion is finished."

"Thank you, simple."

Simply wave your hand, "Don't be so polite to me, we are friends." Speaking of this matter also has something to do with her. If she encourages Lin Jing to confess, it won't happen.

"Oh, quietly, your dad called this morning. I picked it up. I told him that you were a little uncomfortable. You were sleeping. If you wake up, call him back." Simply think of the morning Talk on the phone.

Last night Lin Jing said a night of dreams. Although there were only a few words repeatedly, she could also see that she seemed to have some conflicts with her family.

Lin Jing was very depressed. This was simply seen. She wanted to know what happened, but she was afraid of accidentally touching Lin Jing's wound.

"You call your father first, and I will buy you some porridge." Simply said.

Lin Jing nodded.

After simply leaving, Lin Jing picked up his phone and called his father.

"Dad, it's me."

"Quietly, are you feeling better?"

"It's much better now. It's just a small cold. It's much more comfortable after taking cold medicine." Her voice was hoarse, and it sounded like cold symptoms.

Father Lin also did not doubt, but told him, "If you are not comfortable, go to the hospital in time, don't bear it."

"Dad, I know, don't worry about me, I will take care of myself."

Father Lin sighed, his daughter is alone in a foreign country, how can he be assured, "Where is Chen Xuan? Has he come to take care of you?"

Lin Jing sagged and smiled, "He bought me porridge."

Lin Father heard this, and he immediately felt relieved, "You all have to be good."

"Well, I will, Dad."

Lin Jing hung up the phone and stared blankly at the ceiling. She knew that it was impossible for her and Fu Chenxuan. Fu Chenxuan loved the girl and she could see it.

After waiting for so many years, I got such a result. Lin Jing smiled bitterly. Is she considered the most stupid person in the world?

The door of the ward was knocked, and she thought it was simple to come back, but the person who came unexpectedly was Lu Feng.

"Lin Jing, I heard that you are ill, so come and see you." Lu Feng also held a bouquet of flowers and an incubator in his hand.

"I made some porridge for you, do you try it?" He went to the company in the morning, and when it was time for work, he didn't see Lin Jing, so he asked his colleagues, and then he knew that Lin Jing was hospitalized, and finally he heard the hospital. And hurried over.

Lin Jing looked at him staring blankly, but did not expect that the first person to see her turned out to be Lu Feng.

Volume I, Fan 23. Bar Encounter

"Thank you for coming to see me." Lin Jing said, "Does it matter that you run out of the company like this?"

Lu Feng smiled, "It doesn't matter, I have already asked for leave. How are you? Serious? What did the doctor say?"

"It's not serious, you can go back after the infusion."

"That's good, now I'm hungry or hungry, do you want to eat something first? I brought lean porridge with preserved eggs and a few side dishes, all of which are light. Would you like to drink a bowl first?"

Lin Jing shook her head. She didn't have any appetite now. She stared at the landing peak, and it seemed

that Fu Chenxuan's face appeared before her, shaking her head.

Lu Feng was talking to Lin Jing, but he didn't get a response from Lin Jing for a long time. She turned around and found that she was staring at her in a daze, her eyes were sad, he paused. This is not looking at herself at all, it should be remembered. Who?

He wanted to know who she was thinking of now, but felt that he should not ask, and intuitively told him that the person Lin Jing thought was the one who made her drunk into the hospital.

Lu Feng knew that Lin Jing was not sick. He asked nurse Lin Jing by the way when he asked at the nurses station. He wanted to ask her why she drank so much wine. The timing is wrong.

The door of the ward was pushed open. This was simply a return. I simply saw the person in the ward and was stunned. It was really that Lin Jing's social circle was very small. I never saw her contact with other people. Someone came to see her, still a man, and naturally attracted her attention.

"Quietly, is this?"

"Hello, my name is Lu Feng, a colleague of Lin Jing. When I heard that she was sick, I came to see her." Lu Feng introduced himself.

Simple smiled and nodded, "Hello, hello, that... My name is simple, I am a good friend of Lin Jing."

"Lin Jing, since your friend came back, I will go first." Lu Feng said.

"Ok, thank you for coming to see me." Lin Jing thanked.

Simply watch him leave, and then look at Lin Jing, "Is this your suitor?"

"No, it's just ordinary colleagues." Lin Jing looked faint.

A brief glance at the bouquets sent, and the insulated barrel, do not believe the face, ordinary colleagues will send this? But now is not the time to ridicule Lin Jing, put the porridge bought aside, "I only bought white porridge, do you want to drink a little first?"

Lin Jing shook her head, she really had no appetite now.

She didn't force her to put it aside. "If you don't want to eat, just wait and eat." She glanced at the hanging bottle and it was almost finished. "You close your eyes and rest for a while, I watch."

"Simple, you go back to rest first." Lin Jing estimated that she had simply kept her up all night, and she hadn't finished writing the update volume today.

"It's almost over. I'll wait for you and wait to come home together, otherwise I won't be worried about

leaving you alone at 100 million yuan." Simply said, Lin Jing's appearance last night was really too scary, she remembered it now There was some lingering fear.

Lin Jing saw that she insisted, and no longer spoke, anyway, at most it was half an hour.

After infusion, Lin Jing drank the white porridge that he simply bought, and simply pointed to the flowers and heat preservation box sent by Lu Feng. "What should I do?"

"Bring the incubator back. I'll bring it back to him tomorrow at work, so I don't need any flowers."

"Why not, you don't like giving me away." Simply picked up the bouquet and said.

Lin Jing looked faint, "Take it if you like it."

Back at home, Lin Jing went straight back to the room. Her head hurts, and she wanted to sleep, but she still slept unsteadily. The dreams were all ridiculous.

She would take a look at it from time to time, and naturally saw that she was sleeping unsteadily, but she was not a doctor, not even a psychological doctor. For Lin Jing's situation, she couldn't help. From the perspective of Lin Jing's situation last night, she was actually There is a certain mental illness, and the biggest possibility is from her family.

I have known Lin Jing for many years, but she rarely listens to Lin Jing mentioning her home. She doesn't know what her parents are doing. She only knows that Lin Jing doesn't like to mention her family. From the situation last night, she and her family The relationship is very tense, and it is the first time I know it. It turns out that Lin Jing even has a younger brother. Depending on the situation, this younger brother seems to have died.

Lin Jing didn't sleep very soon. When he woke up, he was simply cooking in the kitchen. When she saw her coming out, she said, "You can eat after a while. You can sit down first."

She didn't eat it in the morning. Lin Jing is now like this. Naturally, she can't eat takeaway at noon, but the simple cooking skills are limited, and she can't make too many delicious foods, so she put on a little noodles.

Lin Jing nodded, but did not go out, but helped to simply take two bowls.

The two sat opposite each other and ate their noodles silently. They briefly glanced at Lin Jing from time to time, and no smile appeared on his face after waking up from Lin Jing.

"Something to tell me?" Lin Jing glanced at her.

Simply hesitated for a few seconds and gritted his teeth. "Silently, Fu Chenxuan now has a girlfriend. What are you going to do?"

Lin Jing's eyes dimmed. This was the last thing she wanted to remember. She would rather not go to Fu Chenxuan last night so that she would not know such facts.

"Jing Jing, I know you like Fu Chenxuan very much. It stands to reason that there is no right or wrong in emotional matters, but now that he has a girlfriend, do you want to keep going?" Simple is very tangled. This is her best friend. She is sincerely good for her, but if Lin Jing perseveres, it is herself who is injured in all likelihood. If Lin Jing does something else, it will be more difficult to end.

Lin Jing pursed her lips.

"Quietly, don't get me wrong, I don't mean anything else, just to be afraid of hurting you."

"I know, simple, I still have the basic bottom line of being a man." Lin Jing's expression was light, but the sadness in her eyes was heavy. She likes Fu Chenxuan to be true. If Fu Chenxuan doesn't like someone, then even if he pursues a lifetime, she will also insist, but he already has someone he likes, then her likes will cause trouble to him, she can't do anything that destroys people's feelings, even if she can't do blessings, then try to let her go. Learn to do it.

Simply heard, he was relieved. Fortunately, Lin Jing was not persistent.

Lin Jing yelled, and bowed his head to eat noodles, but had a bad appetite, and put it down after half of it.

**

B big girl dormitory.

Lu Yimeng saw Fu Shuyi coming back and threw a packet of chocolate to her. "Shuyi, this is the chocolate my friend brought me from abroad, you try it."

Fu Shuyi took over, "Thanks. Yimeng, haven't you come home yet? The winter vacation is about to begin." Actually, their winter vacation has already begun, all the exams have been completed last week, some students have left just like the other two in their bedroom.

"Go back tomorrow, when will you go?"

"I left today, and I came back to pack things." Fu Shuyi said.

Lu Yimeng's eyes flashed slightly, "Your brother will pick you up?"

"No, he is busy with my future sister-in-law. Where will I have time to pick me up, my friends will come to pick me up." Fu Shuyi said while she was picking up things. She usually goes back frequently, and she doesn't need to bring a lot in her bedroom. It's convenient to go back and pack up.

Lu Yimeng stunned, "Your future sister-in-law? Isn't your brother single?"

"That was the thing before. He now has a girlfriend and is about to get engaged." She heard her mother talk about this when she went home last time. Although the exact time is uncertain, it's fast.

"Engagement? So fast?" The smile on Lu Yimeng's mouth was stiff, but Fu Shuyi was busy packing things now, not paying attention.

"It's not too fast, they have known each other for a long time, but they have been separated for a few years, and now my future sister-in-law is back, they will be together again." Fu Shuyi said casually, when he heard the vibration of the mobile phone, he took a look, eyes shimmering, "Yimeng, my friend came to pick me up, I'm leaving now."

Lu Yimeng nodded, and when Fu Shuyi walked out of the dormitory, the smile on his face disappeared suddenly, walked to the balcony, and looked down blankly.

Fu Shuyi was walking towards a white sports car, and he didn't know who was sitting in the car. Fu Shuyi greeted the man and then sat in.

Lu Yimeng watched the sports car invisible before returning to her bed. She quietly looked at the box of chocolates on her table. This was bought by her on behalf of her. It cost her a lot of money. It took more than forty and bought it specifically to please Fu Shuyi, but as a result, I got such a news.

"Brother Jun Nan, you will pick me up without delaying you?" Fu Shuyi said with a smile.

Bai Junnan smiled gently, "I can't delay anything, I'm just a idler."

Last night, Fu Shuyi and Bai Junnan were talking on WeChat, and she said this. She originally wanted to take a taxi home. As a result, Bai Junnan took the initiative to send her home. Fu Shuyi was very familiar with him, and naturally would not be polite to him, he agreed. Too.

Bai Junnan sent Fu Shuyi to the gate of the military compound. "Brother Junnan, please come in and sit with me. My brother should also be home today."

"No, I'll wait for a trip home, and then go again." Bai Junnan said with a smile, said, leaning down and took a bag from the back seat, "This is the gift I gave you last time I went abroad , Always want to give you, but always forget."

Fu Shuyi was curious, "What is it?"

"It's just a small thing. I saw it and found it suitable for you. I bought it and you took it back to play."

Fu Shuyi did not dismantle it on the spot, "Thank you Jun Nan, then I will go first. Watch the movie

together someday."

"Good." Bai Junnan nodded with a smile, and did not leave until Fu Shuyi entered the gate.

Apart from the aunt, there was no one at home. Shen Qinglan had an appointment with Yu Xiaoxuan and Fang Tong today. They would come back later. Fu Chenxuan would not return until the company's business was done. As for her father, This week will not come back, it is said that other military regions have gone to exchange.

Fu Shuyi went back to the room and opened the gift from Bai Junnan. It was a pair of earrings. The shape of the cherry inlaid with broken diamonds was quite delicate. She wore it and liked it very much.

—[Thank you Jun Nan, I like your present very much.

Bai Junnan took a look at the traffic lights, smiled, and looked tender.

--nice! You love it.

In the evening, Fu Chenxuan returned with Gu Qingzhu. This was Gu Qingzhu's first visit.

"Sister Qingzhu, you are finally here. I have been waiting for you for a long time." Fu Shuyi got up from the sofa and ran to Gu Qingzhu.

Gu Qingzhu smiled and said, "What do you want me to do?"

"Of course I miss your heroism." Fu Shuyi said without hesitation, with a playful look. Squeeze her brother away and push Qingzhu's wheelchair by herself.

She has a lot of whispers to tell Gu Qingzhu.

Before she had seen Gu Qingzhu, she had imagined how many times her brother's girlfriend would be, whether it was gentle or lively, but she had never thought about Gu Qingzhu's, but she was informed of her brother. When she likes Gu Qingzhu, she feels that it really should be like this. Only such a person can match her brother.

This can be regarded as an alternative love house and black.

Shen Qinglan has returned. For the first time in the future, her daughter-in-law will come to the door. Fu Hengyi cannot help because of work problems. She must be a mother-in-law.

"Auntie is good." Gu Qingzhu smiled.

Shen Qinglan smiled slightly and glanced at her still tied leg, "Is the leg better?"

"It's much better. It could have been disconnected, but Chen Xuan couldn't rest assured that it wouldn't be allowed to be removed." Although her injury was serious, there was no fatal injury. At that time, she was undercover and did not know how she was known to the people in the organization. After being rounded up, they thought about how to torture her. She would die better than her. She wouldn't let her die so fast. The thought of the master of being caught.

Shen Qinglan nodded, "That's all right. At night, I asked the aunt at home to stew the big bone soup for you. You drink more."

"Thank you aunt."

Shen Qinglan smiled.

**

The winter vacation began, Fu Shuyi didn't have to go to school. Is it not Shen Qinglan who chats at home every day or watches TV to pass the time? The days are very boring, so I asked Bai Junnan to go to the movies together. It's a Chinese New Year film, so funny, she is laughing from beginning to end, my stomach hurt.

When walking out of the movie theater, Fu Shuyi rubbed his stomach and looked tangled. Bai Junnan looked at her funny, "Still uncomfortable?"

Fu Shuyi sighed, "Is my point of laughter too low, I don't think people will look like me."

Bai Junnan comforted her, "Girls who love to laugh are all lucky."

Fu Shuyi smiled and said, "It is still comfortable to listen to Brother Jun Nan, unlike Fu Shuchen, who always satirizes me. Brother Jun Nan, do you want to go home later?"

Bai Junnan raised an eyebrow, "Where do you want to go?"

Fu Shuyi gave him a thumbs-up, it was so good, his big eyes bent into a crescent, "Shall we go to the charm?"

Bai Junnan opened the door, "Get in the car."

The fascinating night was very lively. When they arrived, there were already a lot of people. Bai Junnan gave the key to the doorman, "Which floor do you want to go to?"

"Go to the bar." Fu Shuyi said. She doesn't like to drink, but she likes to watch bartenders.

"Let's go." Bai Junnan wrapped her shoulders, Fu Shuyi glanced, but didn't care.

"Like watching bartending?" Bai Junnan stared at the bartender after seeing Fu Shuyi at the bar and asked funny.

Fu Shuyi nodded, "Don't you think they are amazing? Obviously a very ordinary wine turns into a colorful cocktail in the blink of an eye, and it can bring out different flavors." It is probably a good gene that inherited Shen Qinglan, She is very sensitive to color. Although her talent for painting is not as high as her mother, she is also a leader among her peers.

After thinking for a while, Bai Junnan stood up and said a few words to the bartender. The bartender glanced at Fu Shuyi and nodded. Then Bai Junnan walked in Fu Shuyi's curious eyes.

He picked up the glass, picked up a bottle of wine, and started bartending. His movements were not cool, but he looked serious. Fu Shuyi stared at his hand. His hand was very knuckle and very beautiful.

Soon after, a colorful cocktail was put in front of Fu Shuyi, "Winter night and summer language, please taste."

Fu Shuyi looked at the cocktail in front of her, and there was a stunning flash in her eyes, for its good color.

Fu Shuyi took a sip, with a light sweet and fruity scent, but the wine tasted very light. "This glass of wine is not high in alcohol, and the stamina is not enough. You can rest assured." Bai Junnan said.

Fu Shuyi smirked, "Actually, my alcohol is okay." Even a few glasses of spirits, she is not so easy to get drunk.

Bai Junnan didn't drink. He had to drive tonight. Fu Shuyi didn't taste it slowly. His eyes swept over the men and women in the bar, and then looked towards the dance floor. There was a pole dance performance tonight.

The fascinating pole dance performance is not kitsch. After all, the identity of the people who come here is either rich or expensive. There is no need to use those gaudy means to attract customers. The pole dance performance here is more like a dance art. At least Fu Shuyi is like this Rated.

Her eyes flickered slightly, and her eyes flickered. She seemed to see Lu Yimeng just now, but the person disappeared in a blink of an eye. She blinked and looked for it. The person disappeared again. She should be wrong.

"Brother Junnan, I'm going to a bathroom." Fu Shuyi said.

Bai Junnan nodded.

When Fu Shuyi came out of the bathroom, she heard low crying and pleading. Her footsteps paused, hesitating, and walked in the direction of the voice.

"Master Li, I really don't do that business, please let me go." The girl prayed

The person known as Master Li sneered, "It's not who you are so exposed that you want to seduce? If the labor and capital look at you, how do you think you'll see me?"

Fu Shuyi recognized at a glance that the girl who spoke was Lu Yimeng. It seemed that she was really not dazzled just now. She didn't know the man, but she looked like a man in the circle. Second generation.

Lu Yimeng was trapped between the wall and the body by the man. The man's hand was placed on Lu Yimeng's waist, and his movements were not very regular. She was very exposed tonight. She split her long skirt and opened it directly to the base of her thigh. Her upper body was also a dress with a backless face, and her face was painted with heavy makeup. If it was not Fu Shuyi getting along with her, she would not recognize her.

Her eyes flickered, and what did Lu Yimeng dress up here to do? And how did she come in. Charm is a membership system, it is impossible to enter without a certain economic ability, and the annual membership fee is a huge number.

Even if the conditions of Lu Yimeng's family are good, it is not so good.

Lu Yimeng did not notice that someone was watching them in secret. Her attention was on the obvious hand Li Shao put on her waist. She wanted to chop that hand but did not dare to offend the person in front of her. After all, this person's father is the boss of his dad's company. If he offends him, her dad's work will be finished.

"Li Shao, according to your identity, what kind of woman do you want? Why don't you compete with me? My person is boring and stiff, and it will definitely disappoint you."

Li Shao chuckled, "If you eat too many abalones and sea cucumbers, now you want to eat some congee, why do you feel lost after following him?"

"No, Li Shao, I don't mean that, I'm really inconvenient." Lu Yimeng looked embarrassed.

"Stop taking that as an excuse. You wouldn't mind checking it yourself. If you dare to lie to me..." The following words straightened his face, and the hand came to her hips following the curve of the waist.

Lu Yimeng was so pale that he held his hand and begged, "Li Shao, please let me go, I'm really not suitable." She wanted to catch a golden turtle son, but she didn't want to be like this. Playboy who treats women as toys. Her body is her capital, and she cannot allow such people to spoil her capital.

There was anger flashing in Li Shao's eyes. When he was in a good mood, he could patiently coax a few words. As a result, the woman gave her face a shameless expression and squeezed her chin. "Don't toast, don't eat or drink fine wine, your patience is limited. If the family doesn't want to be in Beijing,

you can leave."

The jaw was hurt, and Lu Yimeng had tears in her eyes. Just when she was at a loss, the hand holding her chin suddenly released, and then Li Shao heard a cry.

Li Shaozheng wanted to see which of the eight bastards took care of business, and he met Fu Shuyi's cold eyes. When he stayed for a while, his eyes were full of amazing, really beautiful girls.

"Yo, where is this beautiful woman." Li Shao smiled and forgot the pain on his wrist.

When Lu Yimeng saw Fu Shuyi, he was also dumbfounded, "Book Art."

Li Shaowen said, laughing, "It turns out to be Yimeng's friend, hello, my name is Li Zhishen."

Looking at the face in front of him, Fu Shuyi's eyes were even colder, pulling Lu Yimeng over, "Are you all right?"

Lu Yimeng shook his head, "It's okay." There was a sense of embarrassment in her eyes, and she was really embarrassed when she was hit by Fu Shuyi.

Li Zhishen sees Fu Shuyi ignores it

558 Chapter 542: He Is My Love Forever (End) (20)

He is not angry, beauty, forgivable.

"This beautiful woman, since she knows each other and met again here, this is fate. Let's play together."

Lu Yimeng took Fu Shuyi's clothes corner and desperately gave Fu Shuyi a look. Fu Shuyi gave her a reassuring look. When she looked at Li Zhishen, her eyes regained coldness. "Want to play with me, are you qualified?"

Li Zhishen is displeased. Even a beautiful woman, that is, a woman, can never override him. The woman in front of him repeatedly refuses to give him face, which is simply lack of cleanup.

His eyes flashed a bit of coveted color, just thinking about it hard, but he didn't wait for him to move, Fu Shuyi lifted his foot directly and kicked, Li Zhishen gave a pig-like howl.

Volume one 24. Whoever marries

His eyes flashed a bit of coveted color, he really hasn't tasted such a beautiful woman, and since he can

be friends with Lu Yimeng, it must be that his status is not too high, such a person will fall asleep on his own. If you dare to make trouble, give some money to talk about things, he hasn't done anything like this, women, it's all the same.

The look in his eyes was too obvious. Fu Shuyi saw through his thoughts at a glance and snorted, and he already had an idea in his heart.

Li Zhishen just thought about coming hard, but he didn't wait for his action. Fu Shuyi lifted his foot directly and kicked it. He made a pig-like howling, covering his body with his hand, and shouted that it was a heartbreaker.

Lu Yimeng stared at the scene in front of her, and was stunned by Fu Shuyi's movements. She didn't expect her to be so ruthless. Looking at Li Zhishen's appearance at the moment, her heart was shaking. ?

There was a faint worry in my heart. If it was really broken, it would be over. Li Zhishen would not treat Fu Shuyi, but what about herself, her father?

With such a thought, there was inevitably a bit of resentment against Fu Shuyi in her heart. It was really impulsive to do things. She did something cool, but she wanted to bear the consequences. Sure enough, it was Miss Qianjin. Others consider.

Fu Shuyi didn't know what was in her mind, and if she knew it, she might as well leave her behind. She looked down at Li Zhishen, who was lying on the ground and howling, her eyebrows were bent, and she pulled away after landing.

Li Zhishen looked at the back view of the two leaving, and the gloomy color under his eyes flashed by. He wouldn't forget about it.

"Book art, won't something happen?" Lu Yimeng was uneasy.

Fu Shuyi didn't care, "I can do anything, I have a decent way to make sure that I can't get rid of it, at most it will only hurt for a few days." She really wanted to completely discard this scum, but the charm is her own territory. If people are really abandoned, they might bring trouble to the family.

Although their family is not afraid of trouble, it can be avoided.

Fu Shuyi took a landing and went to find Bai Junnan. Bai Junnan was planning to find someone, but the person came back.

"Aren't you talking about going to the bathroom? Why did you go for so long?"

Fu Shuyi smiled, "When I came back to meet my classmates, I chatted a few words, Jun Nan, this is my roommate Lu Yimeng, Yi Meng, this is my brother's friend, Bai Junnan. You have seen it before of."

Bai Junnan glanced at the person in front of him, and there was no impression. Lu Yimeng was a little embarrassed. Was her sense of existence so weak? She didn't put her in the eyes one by one. Anyway, she was also called a big beauty?

"Last time we went to your restaurant to eat grilled meat, did you remember that time with my brother?" Fu Shuyi reminded him.

In this way, Bai Junnan has some impressions, it seems that there is indeed such a person, but today this dress...His eyes stayed on Lu Yimeng's body for a second without any traces, and then he moved away and looked at Fu Shuyi. "It's not too late. Go back?"

"Sit for a while, we haven't been here long." Fu Shuyi doesn't want to leave now. Although he just met a disgusting man, his mood was not affected at all.

She re-ordered a cocktail, "Yimeng, whatever you want to drink, let Jun Nan go for a treat." She didn't ask Lu Yimeng what it was like to come here like this, everyone has their own life, she met Unfair matters can help out, but should not interfere too much in people's lives.

Lu Yimeng ordered a cocktail like Fu Shuyi's. She looked away from Bai Junnan's body from time to time. She thought the secret was secret, but she didn't know that it all fell on Bai Junnan's eyes and her eyes were slightly cold.

"Isn't Mr. Bai busy in the shop?" Lu Yimeng was speechless.

Bai Junnan took a sip of water, and his expression was faint, "I am not the only one in the store. If everything is going to be done by me as the boss, then what do I invite those people to do?"

Fu Shuyi was watching a pole dance performance and did not pay attention to their conversation.

"Mr. Bai drank boiling water? Why didn't you order a drink?" Lu Yimeng noticed the cup in his hand. She didn't think that Bai Junnan didn't order it because she didn't have money. After all, she was driving a hot barbecue. The store, and those who can make friends with Fu Chenxuan, naturally cannot be a poor ghost, although the clothes on his body can't see the brand.

This is why Lu Yimeng's eyes are awkward. Bai Junnan's clothes are not well-known luxury brands, but

private custom models. If you know this, you will know that the designers of these clothes are not rich enough. Arrived.

"I drive, I can't drink." Bai Junnan's tone was indifferent, obviously there was no interest in talking. He glanced at someone who was enjoying the pole dance performance with a look of helplessness. This girl was still a little simple.

Lu Yimeng noticed Bai Junnan's indifferent attitude, and he rested his mood to continue the conversation.

After watching the pole dance performance, Fu Shuyi did not stay here anymore. She came home too late to be scolded, but her dad put her in control.

Walking out of the bar, Lu Yimeng wanted to say goodbye to Fu Shuyi. Fu Shuyi pulled her, "We'll give you a ride. It's unsafe to catch a taxi this evening."

As she dragged her towards a white four-seater sports car, her eyes flashed slightly. This car was the one that came to the school last time to pick up Fu Shuyi. It seems that the economic strength of this man is better than he thought.

"Yimeng, where does your family live?" Fu Shuyi asked Lu Yimeng sitting behind.

Lu Yimeng reported an address, Bai Junnan checked the navigation, and Fu Shuyi was in two directions, but since Fu Shuyi said to give away, he naturally had no opinion.

By the time Lu Yimeng had been delivered, Fu Shuyi had already passed the entrance control time at home. Her dad was sitting on the sofa waiting for her. Looking at her face, she seemed to be in a bad mood.

Fu Shuyi rubbed his lips and greeted him with a smile, "Dad, I'm back."

Fu Hengyi's eyelids flicked and didn't talk, which was obviously unpleasant.

Fu Shuyi shivered and smiled, "Dad, I'm so sleepy, go back to bed first."

"Stop." Fu Hengyi said coldly.

Fu Shuyi stepped in the footsteps, screaming in her heart, and came, her brother, brother, help. It's a pity that Fu Chenxuan can't hear her cry for help at the moment. Fu Shuyi can only face with a bitter face and turn around, "Daddy, is there something wrong?"

"come."

Fu Shuyi moved a small step, and walked a few minutes at a distance of just a few meters. Fu Hengyi

was not impatient. He sat there waiting for her. He changed his home clothes. Obviously, he had already been waiting for his daughter to come back. Sleeping with his wife.

"Do you know what time it is?" Fu Hengyi looked serious.

Fu Shuyi rolled his eyes, "Know."

Fu Hengyi noticed her small movements and chuckled, "What time will I let you go home?"

Fu Shuyi shook her shoulders. Her dad smiled terribly. She stood up straight and did not dare to hippie smile. She corrected her attitude, "Dad, I was wrong." After that, he looked at Fu Hengyi pitifully.

Fu Hengyi squinted, "What's wrong?"

"I promise to be home before ten o'clock in the future." Fu Shuyi raised his hand to guarantee.

"Fu Hengyi, are you going to sit down all night?" Shen Qinglan leaned on the railing on the second floor and spoke lightly.

Fu Hengyi looked up at his wife and then at her daughter. With helpless eyes, she got up and said, "Come on now."

A happy expression in Fu Shuyi's eyes, or her mother's good, secretly winked at Shen Qinglan, Fu Hengyi passed by her, raised her hand and gave a burst of shudder on her forehead.

Fu Shuyi's forehead was red, and she looked at him with disapproval, without such violence.

Shen Qinglan turned back to her room, but she didn't see her daughter's accusation.

Fu Shuyi saw that her parents' door was closed, and then slowly walked upstairs, and then saw her brother leaning against the door of the room, with a look of good looks.

Fu Shuyi was not angry and really had no love for her compatriots. She watched her being educated by her father. "Brother, why don't you come down and help me." She grunted, obviously displeased.

"Who made you return late." Fu Chenxuan's expression was light.

"Huh, I'm 21 years old, what happened when I came back later? Besides, it's only 11:30, so it's not too late."

Fu Chenxuan froze, "You dare to say, I ask you, what's going on in the bar?"

Fu Shuyi's eyes flickered, "What's going on, I don't understand what you say."

"Do I need to remind you? Or should I go and talk to Dad about your glorious deeds?"

Fu Shuyi gritted his teeth, but did not expect to be known to Fu Chenxuan, it must have been the complaint of the bar manager, hum, to see how she cleaned him up another day. Fu Shuyi made a note to the bar manager.

"Brother, I didn't suffer anymore, it was me who beat others." Fu Shuyi pouted, and she didn't regret the hands-on today. She saw them once and again.

Fu Chenxuan was helpless, "You let me say what you are good, you did not lose, that's because you met an unrestrained force today. What if you meet Kung Fu?"

When she saw her eyes, Fu Chenxuan knew what she was going to say, and waved her hand, "It is natural for your skill to meet ordinary people, but what if you meet a master? Sugar, someone outside, someone outside, don't say goodbye Yes, in our family, you are the weakest."

"Then I can't save myself from death, I can't do it."

"I didn't let you die, I'm letting you do what you can, and think twice, and it's on your own site, you won't learn smart, call the security guard, you have to do it yourself, stupid not stupid?"

Fu Shuyi was tempered by Fu Chenxuan, and the hammerhead was discouraged. "You just think I'm stupid. You've rejected me stupid since you were young. You don't love me at all."

Fu Chenxuan: "... He didn't hurt her enough to love her? She was refreshed, and he did all the aftercare work. Just now she saw her being trained, and she went to her mother to rescue her. This unconscionable girl.

Angrily rubbing her hair into a henhouse, "Go to bed."

Fu Shuyi threw out her tongue, gave him a disgusted look, hummed, and turned away, she didn't want to stay here yet. When he twisted, he entered his room.

Fu Chenxuan shook his head helplessly, this girl.

The next day, Fu Shuyi deliberately got up a little late, thinking that her dad should have gone to the military area at this time, so that she would not meet again. Who would have thought that when she came downstairs, her dad was sitting in the living room, as steady as Mount Tai. It was only when I remembered that her father had taken a vacation, after all, it would be the Spring Festival in five days.

"Dad, good morning." Fu Shuyi said daringly, Fu Hengyi snorted, his expression faint, and his eyes looked at the newspaper in his hand, and even one eye owed. Fu Shuyi had hair in her heart. Didn't her mother coax her dad last night?

Fu Hengyi naturally does not want to be angry with her daughter now, but just wants to give this girl a small lesson, so she deliberately ignored her.

Fu Shuyi walked over with a smile, sat down next to Fu Hengyi, leaned forward, "Daddy, what are you looking at?"

Fu Hengyi held a military newspaper in her hands and read it with relish. Fu Shuyi glanced at her and looked back. She was really not interested in these.

"Dad, the weather is so good today, suitable for going out for a walk." Fu Shuyi was speechless.

"Last night wasn't enough? It's been too long for you to leave you alone, right?" Fu Hengyi said slightly coldly.

Fu Shuyi confessed, "Why, Dad, I am usually very good. Yesterday was a special case. I went to Charm with Jun Nan and happened to meet my roommate. We will send her home first. Come back late."

Fu Hengyi put down the newspaper in his hand and stared at his daughter, "Who did you just say to play with?" He listened to the name of a man.

Fu Shuyi screamed badly, just now one accidentally said that she was leaking, and she looked innocent, "No one is a friend."

"Male or female?" Fu Hengyi asked, eyes falling on her daughter's face.

"Dad, what's the relationship between male and female, I'm 21 years old, just to make a few friends, don't you have to report everything?" Fu Shuyi was a little bit dissatisfied, her father and brother managed her too strict, Even what kind of friends she had had to ask, she didn't feel when she was a child, but now she grows up and feels a little unhappy.

Can Fu Hengyi not see her carefully, and sigh, "Sugar, Dad is not trying to interfere with your private life. You are still small and have a complicated heart. Some people look like good people, but what are you doing inside?" Not sure, Dad is worried that you have been cheated."

Fu Shuyi held his arm and acted coquettishly, "Dad, I know, but I am all grown up and have my own ability to judge right from wrong. Some things are clear to my mind."

She was thinking about whether her dad wanted to talk about Lu Yimeng's things. She didn't think Lu Yimeng had any problems before, but when she met her in the charm last night, she always felt weird. The belly of a gentleman, but the weirdness that rose in my heart at that time felt that it had not dispersed.

Fu Hengyi also knows that this daughter may be simpler, but it is not stupid. It is enough to say here, completely forgetting to ask her daughter whether it was a man or a woman who went out with her last

night.

Patting her hand, Fu Hengyi said in a warm voice, "Hurry and go to have breakfast, don't you have to go to bed in the morning, you know?"

"Got it, Dad, I'll go to dinner first, I love you." Fu Shuyi compared her heart, Fu Hengyi watched her spontaneously towards the restaurant area.

Shen Qinglan passed by his side and chuckled softly. Last night, she told her to ask her daughter this morning, but she was coaxed by her daughter in three words.

Fu Hengyi touched his nose. Is there any way to look at that face?

Shen Qinglan's education for her children is the same, whether it is a son or a daughter, they are all stocked, especially when they are grown up, it is even more so, she still knows that she can't go wrong in the general direction. Only small heels are planted, so they are still young. Even if they are planted, they still have the energy and courage to get up again.

She always believed that the flowers in the greenhouse could not withstand the wind and rain, so from childhood to age, Fu Shuyi felt that her mother was too strict, and it was still a good father, but if she was not as strict as Shen Qinglan, according to the degree of Fu Hengyi's daughter, Fu Shuyi Eighty-nine are going to be raised as a charming young lady.

Fu Shuyi can now grow to such a flattering look today, Shen Qinglan is indispensable.

**

In the thirtieth year of the year, Gu Qingzhu went to the door again. She had lived with the Fu family during the Spring Festival this year, and it was considered to have officially met the relatives and friends of the Fu family.

The Shen family had seen Gu Qingzhu long ago, and naturally knew that the girl's leg was injured because of the task and was still recuperating, but other people did not know, seeing Gu Qingzhu sitting in a wheelchair, they were puzzled in his heart, this Fu Chen How did Xuan find a girl with inconvenient legs?

Fu Chenxuan naturally wanted to explain to others, but ignored her to do the undercover thing, only said that she was injured while performing the task, there is Fu Hengyi here, such a credibility is naturally high.

This year's Chinese New Year is all relatives who are close to the Fu's family. Those who are far away have gradually stopped communicating since the death of the old man.

They are reluctant to take the big tree of Fu's family, but Fu Hengyi is now the master of Fu family. Fu

Hengyi is not willing to take care of them.

Fu Chenxuan took Gu Qingzhu to recognize his relatives, and Gu Qingzhu kept smiling all the way through, even if he looked at the other party's eyes still calmly.

After a lap, I remembered it all, and recognized one.

After recognizing a circle of people, Fu Chenxuan poured a glass of water to Gu Qingzhu. "We have a lot of relatives, and this year is an appointment to meet the old house for the New Year together. There are more people, are you tired?"

Gu Qingzhu smiled, "Well, there are indeed more people, and I didn't remember a few."

"It doesn't matter. I remember it a few more times in the future. When you become Fu's daughter-in-law, you just can't remember others, and others will remember you, not afraid."

Gu Qingzhu glared at him, "Who is your daughter-in-law, did I agree?" She didn't even marry him.

Fu Chenxuan narrowed his eyes, and his eyes were a little dangerous. "Who do you want to marry if you don't marry me?"

Gu Qingzhu's expression was calm, "Who asked me to marry whom I married."

Fu Chenxuan chuckled, "Want to ask for marriage, that's not easy." He said, he had to kneel on one knee. Fortunately, Gu Qingzhu was stopped in time. "You are crazy, so many people in the family." Most of them They are all elders. If people see it, they must not be laughed at.

"Isn't that what you said, marry anyone who proposes, and if I don't hurry to propose, what will you do if you are robbed?" Fu Chenxuan was not aware of any joke.

Gu Qingzhu was speechless, "I'm kidding, you can't hear it?"

"I'm serious. I have met such a lovely daughter-in-law after living for 25 years, so I have to look closely."

Gu Qingzhu grabbed him with a hammer. This was unobstructed. Fu Chenxuan grabbed her hand and kissed her in her hand. Gu Qingzhu was nervous and looked around. Fortunately, everyone was there. Busy chat, nobody noticed here.

"You are serious." Gu Qingzhu's face was black.

Fu Chenxuan calmed down, "If I'm serious about you, you should cry."

"Return?" Gu Qingzhu was annoyed.

Fu Chenxuan raised his eyebrows slightly, "If you don't come, you can kiss me."

Gu Qingzhu's hand is still in Fu Chenxuan's hand. She wants to get it back. She wants to take care of him now. Who is this person with no face and no skin? She doesn't know.

However, she was not willing to let go, but she did not dare to struggle vigorously, so she stared angrily at Fu Chenxuan. Fu Chenxuan only thought she was so cute now, bowed her head and kissed her again, so she saw Gu Qingzhu's ear tip turned into cooked shrimp.

Fu Chenxuan smiled all over his eyes, this girl was too shy, and she blushed every time she moved, which was very different from the usual way, and directly hit his cute point.

"If you don't kiss me, I will continue to kiss." Fu Chenxuan raised her eyebrows at her.

Gu Qingzhu looked angry, this guy is enough, so many people in the family today, which one is he really out of trouble, she really does not want to do this show of love in public.

But she couldn't stand Fu Chenxuan again. After looking at him for half a minute, she was defeated after all, carefully looked around, seeing that everyone didn't look here, leaned down, quickly in Fu Chen Xuan kissed him on the face.

"All right." Gu Qingzhu was not angry.

As soon as Fu Chenxuan was about to speak, Fu Shuyi's voice came, "Ouch, Shuchen, after finishing, I haven't started eating yet, I'm full."

When Fu Chenxuan and Gu Qingzhu looked in the direction of the sound, they saw that Fu Shuyi and Fu Shuchen were standing on the balcony and looked at them with a smile.

Fu Shuyi held his arms and narrowed his face. "Brother, if you like Sister Green Bamboo anymore, you have to go back to the room. It's unethical to spread dog food in this large public."

Although Fu Shuchen was still the expressionless face, Gu Qingzhu always felt that there was a smile in his wavesless eyes.

This time it was really embarrassing, she lowered her head, when she was an ostrich, the person who just took the initiative was definitely not her, absolutely not.

Fu Chenxuan looked calm and looked at Fu Shuyi faintly, "I just heard my mother call you, don't you go?"

"Brother, your ability to change the subject is so bad."

He glanced at Gu Qingzhu's burnt ear tip, thought about it, and took Fu Shuchen away. "But I do have something to find my mother. Let's go first."

"People are gone, don't you look up?" Fu Chenxuan said with a smile. Someone pretending to be an ostrich looked up at him fiercely and blamed him. This is all right, her old face...

Fu Chenxuan smirked.

Volume Two 25. Sudden confession

On the second floor, Yu Xiaoxuan and Shen Qinglan took this scene into their eyes, and Yu Xiaoxuan sighed, "Unfortunately, An'an was abducted like this. I thought about my son-in-law for more than 20 years."

After hearing this, Shen Qinglan was funny, "Guoguo and Haohao are also good." Although she likes Guoguo very much, the feelings between her children are ultimately based on their own willingness.

"Hao Hao is naturally excellent." Yu Xiaoxuan smiled, only a little regret in the end, not much, just lost.

This year Guoguo wanted to accompany Pei Hao in the M country and did not return to the Chinese New Year. Han Simiao was even more direct. He called his parents for a year and then went on a backpacking trip with his classmates.

Han Yi was so choking that he threatened to sever ties with the two little white-eyed wolves, and then packed up, and took his wife to Fu's New Year, otherwise the two of them would be miserable at home.

Yu Xiaoxuan didn't care. The children grew up. After all, they had to leave the house. If Guoguo couldn't come back, they could see her in the past. As a result, Han Yi rolled his eyes as soon as he spoke, "It's so beautiful. , And hurried to see her, hum, not to go, love back or not, I still feel comfortable."

Thinking of Han Yi's reaction, Yu Xiaoxuan couldn't help laughing, Shen Qinglan looked sideways, Yu Xiaoxuan told Shen Qinglan what happened, Shen Qinglan smiled.

"When are you going to fly to country M?" Shen Qinglan asked. The possibility of not going to see Guoguo was too low. Yu Xiaoxuan didn't care, but Han Yi couldn't help it.

"Tomorrow afternoon." Yu Xiaoxuan smiled, not looking at Han Yi's words, turned around and booked a ticket.

"When is An'an going to get engaged?" Yu Xiaoxuan asked, the man was officially brought home, and it wouldn't take a long time for sure.

"Look at themselves, it is estimated that it is not that fast."

"Are you really throwing your hands at the shopkeeper?" Even the marriage of the children is not a question. Yu Xiaoxuan sometimes had to admire Shen Qinglan's determination, she was really

suffocated.

In addition to Fu Shuyi's strict control by Fu Hengyi, the two children of the Fu family are really stocking, and she is not afraid of being raised.

Yu Xiaoxuan felt that she was enough to raise children. Sometimes Han Yi complained to her that she didn't take care of her children, but compared with Shen Qinglan, she was really nothing.

Shen Qinglan thought very openly. Her grandchildren had their own grandchildren. She and Fu Hengyi could not accompany their children for the rest of their lives. As soon as they got used to flying alone, they would wait for her and Fu Hengyi to go away. They can also dominate their lives.

"Chen Xuan and Qing Zhu have a lot in mind." Shen Qinglan said lightly.

"Speaking of Gu Qingzhu, I have to say that An An's vision is really good. This is a good girl. She is generous, calm and calm, but it is a bit like the shadow of your youth."

Shen Qinglan laughed lightly. She talked to Yu Xiaoxuan and went on with few words. After all, she is the hostess. Today there are many guests in the family, and she cannot leave for too long.

Fu Shuyi was playing cards with several peers. She received a call from Bai Junnan. She handed the card to Fu Shuchen and went to the yard to answer the phone.

"Brother Junnan." Fu Shuyi's eyebrows were curved.

Bai Junnan listened to her side, she was very quiet over there, so she asked, "Are you at home?"

"In the yard, everyone is chatting inside, it's very noisy."

Bai Junnan frowned, "It's cold in the yard, don't stay outside for too long."

"I'm wearing a down jacket, Jun Nan, what's the matter with you calling me?"

"It's okay, I just want to tell you a happy new year." Bai Junnan spoke softly.

"Brother Junnan, you also have a happy new year, and wish you all the best in the coming year."

Bai Junnan listened to the sweet female voice on the phone, and the gentleness of his eyes rippled like water. "Is there any plan for the future?" He didn't ask about tomorrow. It must be at home on New Year's Day.

Fu Shuyi tilted his head for a moment and thought, "It seems that there are no special arrangements. It is estimated that it is to eat, drink and drink at home."

"Do you want to go to the playground with me on the third day?" Bai Junnan sent an invitation.

"Just the third day?"

"Well, do you have time?" Bai Junnan's voice was soft, but the hand holding the phone tightened slightly, exposing his tension.

"Okay, when you come to pick me up, I don't like driving."

Bai Junnan gave a light sigh of relief, "Okay, see you on the third day."

"Okay, see you on the third day." Fu Shuyi smiled and hung up the phone. When she turned around, she saw Fu Chenxuan standing behind her, holding her arms around her and looking at her. Fu Shuyi was scared back by two steps and patted her chest. , Blamed, "Brother, what are you doing, scary people will scare people to death."

Fu Chenxuan looked faint, "Who did you just call?"

Fu Shuyi's eyes flickered, "Classmates. Is it normal for everyone to call each other for a New Year?"

Fu Chenxuan looked at her quietly, "Do you call your classmate a brother?"

Fu Shuyi rolled her eyes, "Brother, since you have heard it, ask me what to do?"

Fu Chenxuan's expression remained unchanged, "You are in frequent contact with Jun Nan?"

"No, I just occasionally make a phone call to say hello. He is not your friend, and he will never be a bad person."

"I'm not against you as his friend, but if you want to socialize with him, I won't agree." Fu Chenxuan simply asked the sister to understand.

Fu Shuyi frowned, "Brother, isn't he a good friend with you? Why?"

"Friends are friends, sugar candy. You listen to my brother. As a friend, Jun Nan is definitely a good object, but if he is a boyfriend, he is not suitable." The Bai family is too complicated, looking bright and beautiful, Neri has long been corrupted, and intrigues and scams are staged every minute and second. If one is inadvertently caught in the trap of others, such a fire pit general, Fu Chenxuan can agree that his sister interacts with others.

"The people I like are his people and not his family." Fu Shuyi murmured softly.

"What did you say?" Fu Chenxuan didn't hear clearly.

"Nothing, I said I know." Fu Shuyi perfunctory.

Fu Chenxuan didn't know where this girl didn't take his words seriously, and she sullen her face, "Book Art, tell me the truth, do you really like Bai Junnan?"

Fu Shuyi's face was reddish. Fortunately, at night, Fu Chenxuan was not very clear. She shook her head. "Brother, don't talk nonsense." She doesn't like Bai Junnan at this step.

"No, it's the best. Just now my dad said that on the third day of our family, we will go to Aunt Fang Tong's house as a guest." He came out to inform his sister about this. He didn't expect to hear that Bai Junnan asked her sister to go out and play.

"Brother, you know that I have to hang out with my friends in the third year." Fu Shuyi was a little unhappy.

"This matter is decided by Dad. You have opinions to tell Dad yourself."

Fu Shuyi: "...". It would be strange if her dad knew she would go out with a man and could agree to her out.

Seeing his sister humming away, Fu Chenxuan sighed. In fact, he admired Bai Junnan, otherwise he would not be friends with others. If he looked at Bai Junnan alone, he would not object, but with Bai Junnan's That family, then... he didn't want to interfere with his sister's feelings, but he didn't want his sister to be hurt.

Fu Shuyi is now young, only thinking that love is love, family is family, but everyone knows that marriage and family are never independent, she and Bai Junnan did not come to the end, it was her who was injured; at the end, facing such a family, follow Fu Shuyi's character is absolutely unaccustomed to. In this way, Fu Shuyi is still the injured, so Bai Junnan is not a good match.

But emotional things are not something that you can stop if you say it's inappropriate. This is where Fu Chenxuan has the most headaches. And looking at his girl just now, it doesn't seem like she doesn't feel anything about Bai Junnan. His dad knew that Fu Shuyi wouldn't be too bad, so he wasn't sure, who let Bai Junnan introduce him to his sister.

Fu Chenxuan got headaches more and more. After thinking for a long time, he didn't think of a better way. He shook his head and walked into the house. Fu Shuyi had already sat down to play cards with others again. When he saw his brother coming, Quan Dang didn't see it.

**

On the early morning of the third day of the third day, the Fu family drove to Fang Tong's house. Fu Shuyi left after lunch. I didn't know how she told Fu Hengyi. In short, Fu Hengyi agreed to go out with her classmates.

Not long after she walked out of Fang Tong's house, Bai Junnan arrived. She opened the door and got on the car, "Go."

Bai Junnan took a small bag from the back seat of the car and handed it to her, "Your New Year's gift."

Fu Shuyi stayed for a while, "Brother Junnan, why did you give me another gift?" Not long ago, she gave her a pair of earrings, and now it is a New Year gift.

"It's all small things. You bought it for you. You take it back to play." Bai Junnan smiled mildly.

"But I didn't prepare any gifts for you." Fu Shuyi was embarrassed.

"Then the next time you see the right one, it will be the same for me." Bai Junnan smiled. He was wearing a white casual suit today. Shengsheng lowered his age by several years. If he didn't say it himself, just look at his appearance. , It is believed that the two of them are of the same age.

"Okay, that's the deal." Fu Shuyi's eyebrows were curved.

On the third day of the New Year, there are quite a lot of people in the playground. Bai Junnan has already bought the tickets in advance, and the two have been playing from the afternoon to the evening.

"It's so fun. I haven't been so happy for a long time." Fu Shuyi and Bai Junnan sat in the restaurant with a smile on their faces, and their eyes were full of satisfaction.

Seeing this, Bai Junnan saw a deeper smile in his eyes. He likes to see such a Fu Shuyi.

There were not many people in the restaurant. Fu Shuyi looked around and found that they were the only guests at the table, frowning, "Is the taste of this restaurant bad? No one even comes here for the New Year."

Bai Junnan was so funny, "People eat at home during the Chinese New Year. Where did they go outside to eat. Today is also our luck. We usually have to make an appointment for dinner here. Their fish is very good. Wait a minute. You try it."

Fu Shuyi smiled and nodded.

The dish was ordered by Bai Junnan. Fu Shuyi was curious to see how skilled he was. "Brother Junnan, do you usually come here for dinner?"

Bai Junnan smiled and said, "It's true." This is the restaurant of the Bai's Group. To be precise, this restaurant was transferred to his name a month ago. Now he is the owner of this restaurant.

Fu Shuyi likes the dishes in this restaurant very much, and the one she eats is called a cheerful one. Bai Junnan likes to see how she eats. Even ordinary meals will make you appetite.

Unconsciously, the two wanted to dry up the four dishes and soup on the table, and Fu Shuyi took it for granted again.

"Brother Junnan, I will not be able to eat with you anymore. I will eat more every time I come out with you. In this way, I will become a little fat man." Fu Shuyi touched his bulging belly and frowned.

Bai Junnan smiled, "Even if you become a little fat man, in my eyes is the most beautiful fat man in the world, I still like it."

The sudden confession made Fu Shuyi a little caught off guard, staring blankly at Bai Junnan.

Bai Junnan looked at her tenderly and suddenly walked to her side and squatted down, holding her hand, "Fu Shuyi, I like you, would you like to be my girlfriend?"

Fu Shuyi heard his heart thumping wildly, and the gripped hand seemed to burn.

"Book art, I want to be your boyfriend, take care of you, protect you, is it okay?" Bai Junnan is deeply affectionate.

For a long time, Fu Shuyi blushed and nodded gently, long forgetting his brother's persuasion.

Bai Junnan's eyes were bright, and he embraced Fu Shuyi. "Book Art, I am very happy."

The strange and familiar smell spread at the tip of the nose, Fu Shuyi reached out, hugged his waist, and the corners of his mouth bent.

Time seems to be still. If it is not a ringtone, Fu Shuyi thinks that they will be held in the wild.

The phone call came from Lu Yimeng. As soon as it was connected, I heard Lu Yimeng's anxious voice, "Book Art, where are you now?"

Fu Shuyi is unclear, so, "Outside, what's wrong?"

"You... can you come to the bar? I was out in a hurry today, and I didn't bring a wallet." Lu Yimeng said very embarrassedly.

Fu Shuyi immediately understood, "Where are you?"

Lu Yimeng reported an address, Fu Shuyi hung up the phone and looked at Bai Junnan. Bai Junnan had already guessed what was going on, picked up the two men's coats, "Let's go, I'll go with you."

Fu Shuyi nodded and followed Bai Junnan to leave the restaurant.

The bar where Lu Yimeng is located is a little far from here, and although there are not many vehicles on the street, it took them about an hour to arrive.

Helping Lu Yimeng pay, the three of them walked out of the bar.

"Yimeng, why did you order such an expensive wine?" Originally, Fu Shuyi thought it was a thousand dollars, but it didn't happen to spend tens of thousands of dollars. Although this amount of money is nothing in her eyes, Lu Yimeng does not seem to be the one who will spend a lot of money.

Lu Yimeng looked ugly and vaguely said, "Please ask a friend to drink, but he brought a friend over, and he ordered a very expensive wine. I was out in a hurry. I didn't have much money on my body, but I couldn't let it go. People pay, so I can only ask you for help."

"It turns out this way."

Lu Yimeng glanced at the man in the driver's seat and lowered his voice, "Book Art, I will pay you the money after school starts."

Fu Shuyi nodded, "It's okay, you can do it at any time." She didn't say that she didn't need to pay back, and her friends also need to maintain an appropriate distance, especially the financial relationship, and it must not be unclear. Sheng Mien Doumi Qiu, help others have a degree.

After solving this matter, Lu Yimeng felt interested in other things. He glanced at Bai Junnan and said to Fu Shuyi, "How are you with him today?"

"Come out and play, I am bored at home during the New Year." Fu Shuyi said casually.

"Are you guys and girlfriends now?" Lu Yimeng was curious. She had seen this man with Fu Shuyi many times, and today she had a temporary call to Fu Shuyi, but did not expect the two to be together. appeared.

Fu Shuyi's face blushed slightly, "Not as you think."

This is a nonsense, obviously it is lying, Lu Yimeng thought about it thoughtfully, chuckled, and no longer teased.

Send Lu Yimeng to the door of the community, Fu Shuyi and Bai Junnan

559 Chapter 542: He Is My Love Forever (End) (21)

Just left.

Lu Yimeng waited until the car disappeared, and then turned to go across the road, where is her home. Her community is just a normal community, but the community across the road from her family is a high-end community. The last time Fu Shuyi sent her home, she reported the name of the community.

Fu Shuyi was in a good mood to return home, and this time she arrived home very early, one hour before the entrance guard time, and Fu Hengyi did not even return.

She called Fu Hengyi first, reported the news that she had arrived home, and then went back to the room to go with Bai Junnan's video. Having just determined the relationship, there was always something she couldn't say.

**

At the end of the winter vacation, Fu Shuyi started school, this time Fu Chenxuan sent her to school, originally Fu Shuyi refused, because Bai Junnan said to come to send her, but Fu Chenxuan insisted, so only Bai Junnan should not come, after all, they The current relationship is still hiding from the family.

There was already someone in the bedroom, not who Lu Yimeng was. When he saw Fu Chenxuan, his eyes shone brightly. Then he thought that this man already had a girlfriend, and his eyes dimmed again, "Brother Fu, happy new year."

Fu Chenxuan smiled, "Happy New Year. How did you come so early?"

"It's boring to stay at home, just come early, just to clean the bedroom."

Fu Chenxuan noticed that the floor of the bedroom was very clean, and there was no dust in the room for a month.

Putting Fu Shuyi's things in her place, Fu Shuyi then walked in. "Brother, help me pick it up, I can't move it."

Fu Chenxuan hurriedly reproached the things in her hand, "Isn't you not to move, wait for me to get it." Although it was reproach, the tone was spoiled.

Lu Yimeng looked at this scene, and her eyes were full of envy. Such spoiling was something she had

longed for since childhood, but unfortunately she had never enjoyed it.

"Book art, do you have many things? Let me help you get it together." Lu Yimeng said actively.

Fu Shuyi waved his hand, "No, there are not many things, they are all here. When I sort out the things, let's go to dinner and let my brother treat you. Brother, do you have any comments?"

Fu Chenxuan smiled helplessly, "Dare I have any opinions?"

"I will help you organize it together, which saves time."

Fu Shuyi did not refuse this time. Anyway, most of the clothes she brought were clothes. It took no time to sort them out.

Lu Yimeng has known for a long time that Fu Shuyi has a good life. The clothes he wears are usually famous brands, and there are a lot of them. There are very few repetitive wears, but this time when she saw her, she had never seen them before. Unpacked, the envious color deeper in her eyes, this is the life she wants.

The environment in which Fu Shuyi lived from an early age is like this, so he is accustomed to these natures and has not noticed the discoloration in Lu Yimeng's eyes. Soon after finishing the clothes, he took the landing and went to find his brother.

Arriving by the car, Lu Yimeng discovered that there was someone on the co-pilot who was still a woman.

Fu Shuyi directly opened the back seat of the car, "Yi Meng, come in." Why did you stand there in a daze?

"Oh." Lu Yimeng reacted, bending down into the back seat. The woman in the co-pilot's seat turned to look at her and smiled slightly at her, "Hello."

Lu Yimeng guessed something, and his heart was tight. "Hello, I am a classmate of book art. My name is Lu Yimeng."

"Gu Qingzhu." Gu Qingzhu said simply.

"Yimeng, this is my brother's girlfriend, isn't she beautiful?"

really!

Although Lu Yimeng was already mentally prepared, he was still stung when he heard this, and nodded indiscriminately, "Well, it's beautiful, and it matches Brother Fu very much." Lu Yimeng said very insincerely. Regret down to eat with them.

"Where do you want to eat?" Gu Qingzhu asked Fu Shuyi.

"Why don't you eat wherever you like it? I don't choose to eat."

"No casually." Fu Chenxuan was not angry, the girl said casually every time, and it was her who was the most difficult to serve every time.

"Then go to Yunshang, I have eaten it before, and the taste is very good." Gu Qingzhu made a suggestion and was unanimously approved.

Yunshang is located in the south of the city, far away from Fu Shuyi's university. In addition, there is traffic jam on the road.

Gu Qingzhu had already called to make an appointment on the way, but he didn't need to wait.

The car was parked and several people got off. Only Gu Qingzhu was sitting here. Lu Yimeng was in doubt. He saw Fu Chenxuan took out the folding wheelchair from the trunk and took Gu Qingzhu out.

Lu Yimeng was stunned, she turned out to be a disabled person!

"Sister Qingzhu's foot was injured in a mission, and she has not recovered." Seeing her doubts, Fu Shuyi whispered in her ear.

"She is the police?" Lu Yimeng asked.

"No, Sister Qingzhu is a soldier and belongs to my dad's army. I used to be a classmate with my brother." Fu Shuyi did not specifically explain that some things are not known to Lu Yimeng. She was aware of Gu Qingzhu's injury, because she heard the words of Qingzhu's sister.

Lu Yimeng has deeper doubts in his heart. How can he be a soldier in the same class as Fu Chenxuan? I wanted to ask Fu Shuyi, but Fu Shuyi had already spoken to Gu Qingzhu, pursed his lips, pressed down the doubts in his heart, and followed a few people into it.

Ordering food, Lu Yimeng suddenly pointed to the southeast corner and asked, "Book Art, is that your boyfriend?"

Her voice was not light, and it immediately attracted the attention of several others on the table. When Fu Chenxuan could see who was sitting there eating, her face gradually darkened.

Volume two 26. Protect her from worries all her life

When Fu Chenxuan could clearly see who was sitting there eating, his face gradually darkened, and he glanced at Fu Shuyi. Fu Shuyi turned his head guilty and dared not look into his eyes.

"I should be right, Mr. Bai. Shuyi, who is the person opposite him, his sister?" Lu Yimeng continued.

Fu Shuyi pulled her hand down at the table and signaled her not to say anything. Lu Yimeng seemed to have reacted to the wrong words at this time. He noticed Fu Chenxuan's ugly face and his expression.

Fu Chenxuan looked gloomy and fixed his eyes on her sister. Not long ago, she told her not to walk too close to Bai Junnan. Now she is carrying him on the back of her. Is that right?

Tolerant and tolerant, Fu Chenxuan was almost able to endure internal injuries. If Gu Qingzhu held his hand, reminding him that this is outside, and there are outsiders, I am afraid that Fu Chenxuan will teach his sister Too.

Fu Shuyi's scalp was numb by her brother's eyes. To say who she was most afraid of in the world, it must be the angry Fu Chenxuan. She glanced at Lu Yimeng from the corner of her eyes, and a displeasure flashed in her eyes.

It took a long time for Fu Chenxuan to look away, and naturally put a piece of ribs into Fu Shuyi's bowl. "Don't you like to eat ribs best? This ribs taste good and eat more." The natural look is the same as usual.

Fu Shuyi felt uneasy, and when it was over, the eldest brother was really angry. It was estimated that he was not angry, what should he do this time, he would not be beaten?

Fu Shuyi was uneasy in her heart and looked to Gu Qingzhu for help. Gu Qingzhu gave her a reassuring look. Fu Shuyi's heart failed to let go.

With Fu Chenxuan suppressing here, Fu Shuyi has the intention to control who is eating with Bai Junnan.

After eating two bites, Fu Chenxuan put down his chopsticks. He noticed that Fu Shuyi immediately noticed that when he saw Fu Chenxuan stood up, he said nervously, "Brother, where are you going?"

Fu Chenxuan Pi smiled but didn't laugh. "It's rare to meet friends. Naturally I have to say hello in the past." He is not only angry now that Fu Shuyi doesn't listen to his own words, he is still angry with Bai Junnan. My sister only has the feelings of siblings, not men and women, so I swallowed my words in a blink of an eye. That's all, carrying his sister on the hook with other women, when he is dead?

In the case of Fu Shuyi, let alone the brothers, the Emperor Jade is useless.

Gu Qingzhu took his hand and spoke softly, "Eat first."

Fu Chenxuan glanced at her hand, then at the younger sister who kept her head down, gently opened her hand, and said warmly, "I will come back soon."

Gu Qingzhu couldn't stop him, and gave Fu Shuyi an indifferent look. It wasn't that she didn't want to help, but she really couldn't help. Fu Chenxuan was a sister control. It was about his sister. He couldn't give up.

Lu Yimeng has been holding a breath since Fu Chenxuan's face fell a moment ago. Now he sees him passing by and looks at Fu Shuyi with anxiety. "Shuyi, am I saying something wrong?"

Fu Shuyi glanced thoughtfully at her, his expression faint, "It's not the time to say this."

Lu Yimeng's heart tightened. Does Fu Shuyi see anything? It should not be so. I just behaved quite naturally just now. I guess I think too much. Fu Shuyi is a simple lady with a lot of money. How can I know so many twists and turns.

Thinking this way, Lu Yimeng slowly calmed down and looked at Fu Shuyi with apology.

Where does Fu Shuyi have time to control what she is thinking, her eyes have been looking at Fu Chenxuan, seeing Fu Chenxuan has walked in front of Bai Junnan, the hand on the leg can not help but become a fist, she is true Worried that her brother would quarrel with Bai Junnan.

It wasn't until Fu Chenxuan approached that Bai Junnan realized that someone was coming. He turned to look at Fu Chenxuan, slightly stunned, and then smiled, "Chenxuan, what a coincidence, you come here to eat."

Fu Chenxuan smiled slightly, "Yeah, I didn't expect to meet you here, is this?" His eyes fell on the woman sitting opposite Bai Junnan.

Bai Junnan looked naturally, "This is Feng Qian, a partner of Bai's. Just happened to have a meal together today. How about you? Are you here alone?"

Fu Chenxuan nodded to Feng Qian, beckoned, raised his finger, "No, I brought sugar and sugar to dinner."

Bai Junnan looked in the direction of his finger, and just caught Fu Shuyi's eyes. Fu Shuyi turned around hurriedly, avoiding his sight.

Bai Junnan frowned lightly and glanced at Feng Qian. He couldn't help worrying about whether Fu Shuyi had misunderstood something, but now Fu Chenxuan is here, and it's not easy to explain in the past.

"Since it's all here, it's better to eat together." Bai Junnan suggested that after he finished, he realized that he hadn't asked Feng Qian's opinion and looked at Feng Qian.

With a light smile on Feng Qian's face, he heard the words and echoed, "Yeah, when you are in fate, let's eat together."

"No, our dishes are already served. I'm here to say hello and meet again, Jun Nan, do you have time at night?"

Bai Junnan nodded subconsciously.

"In this way, at eight o'clock in the evening, charm, I'm waiting for you." Fu Chenxuan finished, regardless of Bai Junnan's promise or not, he turned around and left. Bai Junnan's face was inexplicable, how did he feel that Fu Chenxuan looked at him today With fire in your eyes?Who annoyed him?

Do not understand, Bai Junnan did not continue to think, smiling gently at Feng Qian.

**

Here, Fu Shuyi saw that his elder brother came back, his eyes flickering, but he didn't dare to look at him. Fu Chenxuan sat down and looked as usual, "When you eat, concentrate on eating, don't look left and right."

"Oh." Fu Shuyi responded softly, lowering his head and struggling to eat rice.

Not long after that, Fu Chenxuan spoke again, "Are you pinning you under your buttocks?" The tone was cold.

Fu Shuyi just felt like he was going to be frozen, he laughed, "No, I'm not eating."

Gu Qingzhu couldn't see it, and gave Fu Shuyi a bowl of soup, "Book art, drink the soup first, this soup tastes good." After that, he secretly glared at Fu Chenxuan, and the corner of his eyes went to Lu Yimeng. A glance at the direction, indicating that he still has outsiders, almost got it.

Fu Chenxuan calmed his emotions and bowed his head to eat.

Fu Shuyi glanced at Gu Qingzhu gratefully and got up to pick up the soup. "Thank you Qingzhu."

Gu Qingzhu smiled faintly.

The meal was not very satisfying, and Fu Shuyi didn't have much appetite. After a few bites, he put down his chopsticks. Lu Yimeng, who knew he was in trouble, saw Fu Shuyi stopped eating, and then put down his chopsticks.

"Have you eaten?" Fu Chenxuan said lightly.

Fu Shuyi nodded, "I've eaten well."

"Now that you're done eating, let's go." Fu Chenxuan took the lead to stand up and pushed Gu Qingzhu away. Fu Shuyi hurried up with her bag. Lu Yimeng walked at the end, glanced at Bai Junnan's direction, a glimmer of light flashed under his eyes, and followed.

Fu Chenxuan first sent Lu Yimeng to the door of the school. Fu Shuyi wanted to get off the bus but was stopped by Fu Chenxuan. "Book art, go home today, and your brother will send you to school early tomorrow morning."

Fu Shuyi said in her heart that she did not suffer, and she knew that the incident did not pass so quickly. She looked at her elder brother bitterly, "Brother, I will go to the Academic Affairs Office to report early in the morning. It is still convenient to live in school.

"No matter when the report will be tomorrow, I will send you to school on time and sit down quickly." Fu Chenxuan insisted.

Fu Shuyi knew her enemy but was not her own brother, so she said to Lu Yimeng, "Yimeng, then I will go home first. Go back yourself."

Lu Yimeng responded well, and the car quickly disappeared in front of her.

Gu Qingzhu still lives in Fu Chenxuan's apartment, and Fu Chenxuan took Fu Shuyi directly to the apartment.

Despite all reluctance, Fu Shuyi obediently followed Fu Chenxuan back home. As soon as he entered the house, Fu Chenxuan's face sank completely, sitting silently on the sofa.

Fu Shuyi looked at Gu Qingzhu, hoping she would plead for her own help. But now Fu Chenxuan is in a rage, no one says it is useless. Gu Qingzhu clearly understands Fu Chenxuan's temperament. At the moment, pleading is like adding fuel to the fire, so he gently shakes his head.

Knowing that their brother and sister had something to say, Gu Qingzhu spoke lightly, "You guys have a good chat, I'll go to the study to find a book."

Fu Shuyi gave her a hard look, Gu Qingzhu didn't see it, she pushed the wheelchair and left.

There were only two brothers and sisters left in the living room. Fu Shuyi stood there, looking at the silent brother uneasy.

Fu Chenxuan looked up at her and pointed to the sofa opposite, "Sit down."

Where did Fu Shuyi dare to resist, sitting obediently, legs together, back straight, like a good boy.

"Tell me, what the hell is going on?" Fu Chenxuan said in a deep voice, and his tone was calm, but Fu

Shuyi could not really believe that he was not angry now.

"Just... that's what you see." Fu Shuyi replied softly. The voice was as small as a mosquito. Fu Chenxuan frowned, "Speak louder."

Fu Shuyi gritted his teeth and closed his eyes. "I was just dating Jun Nan. He is now my boyfriend. That's what happened."

Fu Chenxuan looked cold and cold, "Fu Shuyi, do you take my words as a deaf ear, right? What did I tell you?"

Fu Shuyi naturally didn't forget, "I didn't forget, but I like Jun Nan, and Jun Nan also likes me. What's wrong with us? I know you think that Jun Nan's family member relationship is too complicated for me, but what I like is that his people are not his family."

Fu Chenxuan frowned, this sister's growing environment is simpler, family and love have never been independent individuals.

"Are you going to talk to Jun Nan for a lifetime of love? Isn't he marrying him?" Fu Chenxuan asked her, there is a fundamental difference between falling in love and getting married.

Fu Shuyi Qiao blushed slightly, "Brother, I am only twenty-one years old, why not get married?" The marriage is a very distant thing for her, she didn't think so far with Bai Junnan .

"Book art, my attitude is here. If you only want to fall in love with Bai Junnan, then your brother has no opinion, but if you want to marry him, I will never agree to this matter. I believe my parents and I are An attitude." Fu Chenxuan dare to guarantee that his father would never agree to Fu Shuyi marrying into such a family. As for Bai Junnan's mother, it was not Fu Shuyi who could eat it.

The woman has been in charge of the Bai family for a lifetime and has a very strong personality. Although Fu Shuyi is the daughter of the Fu family, she will not be overly embarrassed. However, if she wears small shoes for some small things or puts on her mother-in-law's money, according to the book art Her temperament is very likely to be troubled. Rather than let her be unhappy in the future, it is better not to let her marry in the first place. Their Fu family's daughter had no reason to go to someone's house to be wronged.

"Brother, you think too much. My relationship with Jun Nan is just a pure love relationship. I didn't think about developing to the point of getting married." She was so young.

Fu Chenxuan looked at her eyes firmly, knowing that she had not lied, but some things were not clear to her, so she would not mention them for the time being, she did not understand, and the other would not understand.

"This is the case in advance, and I have another thing to tell you today."

Fu Shuyi's eyes were slightly bright, and he directly ignored his second sentence, "Brother, are you really not angry?"

Fu Chenxuan was not angry, "If I am angry with you all day, I can be mad at you alive." If she doesn't let her do anything, she will do what she wants. There is no one day to worry about. It's tender and obedient, and it hurts when you watch it.

Fu Shuyi smiled and was not afraid of her brother. She walked over to sit next to him, hugged his arm, and acted like a spoiler. "I know that brother hurts me the most."

Fu Chenxuan sneered, "Don't think I will forgive you for saying two good things, this matter is not over yet."

Fu Shuyi's mouth collapsed, "Brother, what do you want, can't you let me break up with Jun Nan?"

Fu Chenxuan thought, but was the girl willing? If she said so, she appointed to come back to herself, and Fu Chenxuan, who fully understood the sister's temperament, would not make such a low-level mistake, and gave her an angry look, "I remind you that you fall in love, There are certain things you can never do. You are a girl and you need to protect yourself."

Fu Shuyi didn't understand what he meant at first, blinked, and it took a while to react, and her face suddenly burned. "Brother, what nonsense you are!" She and Bai Junnan are holding hands at most now.

"I'm just reminding you that you just remember. Other people say two sweet words and then follow others. Men have inferior roots, and they won't cherish it." He looked serious.

Don't look at what Fu Chenxuan said right now, but in fact he is uncomfortable, telling his sister about it, he is also awkward, but worried that his sister will really be stupid at that time, anything that may hurt her sister, Fu Chenxuan Try to put it in the cradle as much as possible.

"Brother, you are also a man." Fu Shuyi whispered.

Fu Chenxuan stared, and Fu Shuyi quickly said, "I remember, I promise to protect myself." She is absolutely her brother who is worried.

"Brother, if I'm fine, I'll go home first." Fu Shuyi wanted to start off after seeing him.

"Wait, I have something to ask you, you and your classmate Lu... Lu came."

"Lu Yimeng."

"Yes, that is Lu Yimeng, how is your relationship?"

Fu Shuyi wondered why her brother suddenly cared about her dating situation, "It's not bad, we are roommates and we can get together. There is more time to play together. What's wrong, brother?"

"How much do you know about her?"

Fu Shuyi frowned, and just wanted to say, "It's a good girl." What he thought, his eyes flashed slightly, and he changed his mouth. "In general, after all, it's just more time spent playing together, but it's hard to talk."

Fu Chenxuan knew it, nodded, and said something profoundly, "Book art, no harm to the heart, but a guard against the heart."

Fu Shuyi nodded her head, "Brother, I understand."

After the matter was over, Fu Shuyi didn't stay here too much, and refused Fu Chenxuan to send her to school, and left by taxi.

"Book Art, did you come back so quickly? Didn't your brother embarrass you?" Lu Yimeng asked with concern when he saw Fu Book Art back.

Fu Shuyi looked at her unclearly, "Why should my brother embarrass me?"

Lu Yimeng explained, "I really didn't know your brother didn't know your relationship with Mr. Bai when eating at noon. I said that I was leaking, calligraphy, sorry."

Fu Shuyi waved his hand, "That's it, it's okay, my brother will know it, and it's not a shameful thing. Sooner or later, he will tell him."

"Book art, are you really not angry with me?" Lu Yimeng was still uneasy.

Fu Shuyi shook his head, "I'm not angry, just angry about this matter, am I so stingy?"

Lu Yimeng sighed with relief, patting his chest, "Just don't be angry, I'm afraid you will be angry with me."

Fu Shuyi smiled and seemed to inadvertently say, "Yimeng, I have forgotten to ask you, what do you do when you go home in the winter vacation?"

"I have always heard that Charm is a famous selling gold cave in the capital. It has all kinds of food and drink, and I have no chance to go. It happened that when a friend had a membership card over there, he took me to see and see."

This explanation is reasonable. Fu Shuyi just nodded his head and would not comment, "Oh, that second

ancestor did not embarrass you later?"

Lu Yimeng's body stiffened, his eyes flickered with hatred, and he twitched his lips, "No, he doesn't know who I am, I just couldn't find him if I wanted to trouble me."

"That's good, I also worry that he will anger you." Fu Shuyi said casually.

Lu Yimeng smiled and looked down at the book in his hand, but didn't read a word.

**

At eight o'clock in the evening, the charm bar. Fu Chenxuan was already there when Bai Junnan arrived at the box, and a slipping wine bottle was on the table. He raised his eyebrows slightly, "Is this going to fight me until dawn?"

Fu Chenxuan looked faint, "Dare not?"

Bai Junnan chuckled, "There is nothing to dare. If you want to drink it, I will naturally die to accompany the gentleman."

Fu Chenxuan put a bottle of wine directly in front of him, "Then come."

Bai Junnan wanted to get the wine glass on the side, and heard Fu Chenxuan say, "What kind of wine glass does a big man want to drink?"

Bai Junnan quietly withdrew his hand, picked up the wine bottle, "drink."

It's been a long time since I drank the bottle. Bai Junnan looked at Fu Chenxuan while drinking, trying to see some clues from it, but Fu Chenxuan has always been a good player who hides his emotions. He naturally can't see anything. Thinking of the scene of the encounter in the restaurant today, there was a vague guess in my heart.

"Jun Nan, have we known each other for years?" Fu Chenxuan spoke slowly after half a bottle of wine.

"Well, it's been many years." From high school to now

"I have a lot of friends, but not many sincere friends. You count as one, and I don't even know when my good friend became my sister's boyfriend."

Bai Junnan said secretly in his heart that he had just guessed whether Fu Chenxuan had learned about this, so he came to himself to "drink", and the result has now been confirmed.

How did he know? It wouldn't be Fu Shuyi who said it, after all, it was Fu Shuyi who asked to conceal his family, so naturally he would not take the initiative to speak out.

"Chen Xuan, I like book art, sincerely." Bai Junnan said seriously.

Fu Chenxuan sneered, "Who was the one who promised me at that time that he had the same heart for book art as me!"

Bai Junnan touched his face, dumb. This slapping came too fast, and he didn't expect how to like Fu Shuyi.

"Chen Xuan, I can only say that love is too marvelous." He couldn't tell when this relationship had deteriorated.

"I can only tell you that I am serious about book art, and I will treat her well in my life."

"You are just beginning now. What kind of life is there to talk about? My sister has no love experience, and you are not sure whether you like it or not." Fu Chenxuan said quietly.

Bai Junnan smiled, if you are not so sour, this statement is more credible.

Fu Chenxuan looked at him calmly, with a dissatisfied expression. His little cabbage was arched by the pig, and he was still kept in the dark. Even if this pig is a high-quality pig, he is not happy.

Bai Junnan smiled slightly, "Time naturally proves everything." What kind of feelings the book art has for him, he can see a little, whether he likes it or is fresh, he can't tell it.

"Jun Nan, do you remember what I said to you before?"

Bai Junnan knew that he was talking about camping and nodded, "Remember."

"My attitude is the same as it was at the time. You want to be with my sister. I disagree, and my parents won't agree. Why do you know why?"

Bai Junnan nodded, naturally clear.

"Now that she knows why you want to provoke book art, she is pure-minded and not suitable for the environment like your Bai family."

"Chen Xuan, do you think the book art is too fragile?" The book art he knew was a smart girl, who looked soft and weak on the outside, but not on the inside.

"Even if she is strong, we don't want her to experience those. The Fu family's daughter has the capital to live a carefree life, and can you give her these?" Bai Jiaqun wolf ring feed is a fire pit at all.

The smile on Bai Junnan's face disappeared, but he was not angry. He knew that Fu Chenxuan regarded

him as a brother, and he told him this. For a long time, he spoke slowly, "I will clear all obstacles for her and protect her for life." No worries!"

Volume two 27. Don't force

It took a long time for him to speak slowly, "I will clear all obstacles for her and protect her for a lifetime." He likes Fu Shuyi, not to say, these days he has told his mother to return to the Baishi Group, He will be the general manager of the group again next month.

Once he gave up because he didn't care about those fame and fortune, now he has a goal, and wants to support his beloved woman, the best way is to be strong enough.

"Then wait for you to clear it and talk about it." Fu Chenxuan's expression was faint, and it was not as good as what he said. Without cleaning up the Bai family, he would not want to marry Fu Shuyi.

"What does that Feng Qian have to do with you?" Fu Chenxuan did not forget the scene where they met their meal in the restaurant, and the two had a pleasant conversation.

"Partner." To be precise, the cooperation with Feng Shi is his bargaining chip for the White Group. With this cooperation case, he can block the mouths of those with ulterior motives.

"Not a business marriage?" Fu Chenxuan raised an eyebrow and asked instead.

Bai Junnan smiled, "What do you think, Feng Qian knows that I have a girlfriend, and I can be regarded as a friend with her."

Fu Chenxuan is not sure, friends or friends are not your unilateral decision. "Jun Nan, our friends are friends. If you do anything with my sister, we can't even do brothers." If it breaks up peacefully He has nothing to say, but if Bai Junnan is afraid of Fu Shuyi, his fist is not a decoration.

"Chen Xuan, what do you think of me?" Bai Junnan gave him a white eye and picked up the wine bottle and touched him, "Drink."

Although there were many bottles of wine on the table, the two did not drink much. After drinking one bottle, Fu Chenxuan received a call from Gu Qingzhu. Gu Qingzhu worried that he would embarrass Bai Junnan and made a special call to care.

"Our side is almost over, and we will go back later, you go to bed earlier." Fu Chenxuan urged, his voice soft.

"Well, just go back to my parents...no, I called the driver."

Hanging up the phone, Fu Chenxuan put away his phone and picked up his coat. "I'll be here today and I won't drink."

Bai Junnan seemed to smile, "Is this a wife slave before I get married?"

Fu Chenxuan was very calm, "Wife slave is the highest praise for a man."

Bai Junnan: ...Is this something to be proud of? Also said proudly. Later, when he himself became a wife slave, he finally realized that this is really a very proud thing.

Fu Chenxuan did not go directly to Fu's home, but went to Gu Qingzhu, where he stayed for a long time.

He let go of Gu Qingzhu, at this time her pretty face was reddish, the breath was uneven, her red lips were full and delicate, obviously a moisturized look, Fu Chenxuan's head was buried in her neck, waiting for her body. The wave of desire/desire passes.

"We'll get engaged when your foot hurts." Fu Chenxuan said slowly.

Gu Qingzhu slightly stunned and smiled, "Okay." In fact, her foot injury is almost all right now. The plaster has also been removed, but it's just not easy to walk for the time being.

"You should go." Gu Qingzhu said softly, patting his hand on his waist. This man's hand was not honest, and he always moved around.

Fu Chenxuan felt the smoothness and delicateness under his palm, reluctantly, "I will stay tonight."

Gu Qingzhu pushed him away, "Hurry home."

The sense of touch disappeared, and Fu Chenxuan looked at his hand with regret, and then sighed, "I really want to marry you into the door now." So he doesn't have to suppress the joy of her.

Gu Qingzhu responded with a white eye.

Fu Chenxuan didn't stay too much, and soon left.

**

At noon the next day, Fu Chenxuan finished his morning work and planned to pick up Gu Qingzhu for lunch. As soon as he walked out of the office, he received a call from Lin Jing.

He was stunned when he saw the caller ID. Think about it carefully. They haven't contacted them for a long time. Instead, they received a message of blessing from Lin Jing during the New Year. The two chatted a few words.

"Quietly."

Lin Jing listened to the familiar voice, and there was a touch of sadness in his eyes. "Chen Xuan, is there time at noon? I want to invite you to dinner."

"Quietly, sorry, I made an appointment at noon, is it okay tomorrow?"

"An appointment with a girlfriend?" Lin Jing asked tentatively.

Fu Chenxuan responded, "Well."

Lin Jing only felt bitter in her mouth and smiled, "Then tomorrow at noon, I will come to you and we will find a restaurant near your company. I have something to tell you."

"Okay." Fu Chenxuan promised that he didn't ask Lin Jing what he was looking for. Since he had to interview in person, it was probably not suitable for speaking on the phone.

At noon the next day, Fu Chenxuan was still in a meeting when Lin Jing arrived at the company.

Fu Chenxuan glanced at the time when he came out of the meeting room. It was more than half an hour from the appointed time. "Quietly, sorry, I kept you waiting."

Lin Jing smiled and said, "I haven't waited long, have you finished your work? If not, I can wait, just because I am not very hungry now."

"It's over, I put a file and we can go."

Lin Jing nodded and handed him a bag in his hand. "This is a specialty brought to you by my dad. I wanted to give it to you a long time ago, but I couldn't find time."

Fu Chenxuan paused a little and took it over, "The next time you ask your uncle not to bring it, you're also heavy when you come alone."

"It's not too much. My dad took me to the station. When I got here, I took a taxi. I didn't need to take it myself. I remember you said it tasted good last time."

"Then say thank you to my uncle."

Fu Chenxuan brought things into the office, and everyone brought them. There was no reason for people to take them back, and Lin Jing did not go in, just waiting for him outside the office.

The two chose a nearby restaurant. There were not many people. Lin Jing found a quiet corner and ordered food. Fu Chenxuan looked at her. "I haven't seen you for a while. How do you feel like you are thin again?" Lin Jing I was already thin, but now I'm thinner again. It looks like a skinny skin.

Lin Jing smiled and said, "I have been too busy working recently and I have irregular meals."

"Even if work is important, you must pay attention to your body, especially girls. You are young, don't burn your body."

"Well, I know." Lin Jing answered.

When the food came up, Fu Chenxuan did not ask Lin Jing what to do with him today. After the meal was almost finished, Lin Jing looked at Fu Chenxuan hesitantly.

Fu Chenxuan put down his chopsticks, "Quietly, just talk if you have something."

Lin Jing's hesitated face didn't really know how to speak.

"Quietly, do you want me to help?" Fu Chenxuan guessed.

Lin Jing nodded, gritted his teeth, and said in a mute voice, "I'm asking you to do me a favor."

"You say, if I can help, I will help you."

Lin Jing looked at the face in front of her, and since she knew he had a girlfriend, she deliberately alienated Fu Chenxuan, just to let herself down to him earlier, and he hesitated almost one before coming to him It was only a week before that call.

"Chen Xuan, my dad will come to Beijing in a few days."

"That's a good thing. When will your uncle come? I'll be the host, and invite my uncle to dinner."

"I lied to my dad before, I said that the two of us are in contact, and now my dad is coming to see you, I want to ask you to help me play a drama, and let my dad rest assured." Lin Jing finally said Today's purpose.

The smile on Fu Chenxuan's face gradually disappeared, and he fixedly looked at Lin Jing, who lowered his head and dared not look at him. Lin Jing felt his gaze falling on him, his eyelashes trembling, "Chen Xuan, I know me I shouldn't tell such a lie, but at that time my mother wanted me to go home and work, but I wanted to stay in the capital. The quarrel between us was very serious. I said on impulse that we were in contact, and my parents agreed. I continue to stay in the capital, Chen Xuan, sorry."

"Quietly, you should know that a lie is going to be rounded with countless lies. This time I will help you lie to your father. Next time, I can't hide him all the time."

"Relax, it won't be too long. After dealing with my dad this time, I will tell my dad that we will break up after a while. Because I like someone else, I will never continue to trouble you." Speaking.If it weren't for her mother's rush, and she really had no other choice, she wouldn't open the mouth.

Fu Chenxuan looked faint, and Lin sat there nervously, twisting his clothes in his hands, lowering his head, and never dared to look at Fu Chenxuan's eyes.

It took a long time for Fu Chenxuan to speak slowly, "Quietly, I'm sorry, I can't help you with this busy, but I can help you explain to your uncle, I believe the uncle will understand the truth."

The light in Lin Jing's eyes dimmed momentarily, and tears accumulated in his eyes. He heard the words and shook his head. "No, this thing was originally my rude request. I was bothered, sorry." She got up and left.

Fu Chenxuan took her by the arm, "Quietly, you wait."

Lin Jing lowered his head, Fu Chenxuan pursed his lips, "You come with me." He said, pulling Lin Jing away from the restaurant.

Fu Chenxuan took Lin Jing to the car. "Quietly, is there something happening in your house?" This question Fu Chenxuan wanted to ask for a long time. Now, think about it. From the moment she saw Lin Jing, her feelings were completely different from when she was a child. He knew her brother had passed away, so what else?

"No." Lin Jing denied.

"Quietly, you are my friend. If you encounter difficulties, I will help you."

Lin Jing shook her head. Her family's problems could not be solved by Fu Chenxuan, "Chenxuan, you didn't say anything about today's affairs. I have to leave work this afternoon, so I will leave first."

Lin Jing said and pushed open the door. Fu Chenxuan did not catch up, looking at her back with fixed eyes, frowning very tightly.

In the office, Lin Jing was sitting in a position, looking dumbfounded, with sadness between his brows and eyes, Fu Chen

560 Chapter 542: He Is My Love Forever (End) (22)

[+ - Turn on Reset](#)

Xuan was reluctant to help, her father arrived the day after tomorrow. When the lies that were told were finally to be exposed, Lin Jing didn't know how to face his father's disappointed eyes.

Mother hates her because of her brother's death. The only warmth in the family is her father. Lin Jing cares about his father's feelings and doesn't want to disappoint his father. From childhood to grown-up, she has never lied to her father. The only lie is Fu Chenxuan.

Now how to do? Thinking of what the mother said during the New Year, Lin Jing felt a sorrow in her heart,

"Lin Jing, drink a glass of water." Lu Feng placed a glass of boiling water in front of her and called back Lin Jing's attention.

Lin Jing saw him, slightly startled, "Thank you."

"Lin Jing, what's wrong with you, I just told you not to agree a few times?" Lu Feng's eyes were worried.

Lin Jing shook his head, "probably did not sleep well last night."

Lu Feng looked at the green and black under her eyes and did not doubt, "Have you finished your work today, if not, I will help you." As she is now, it is extremely easy to make mistakes in her work. It is not good if she is scolded. Too.

Lin Jing teased her lips and wanted to laugh, but she couldn't laugh, "No, I can do it." Then, she lowered her head and started working.

Lu Feng looked at her for several times and saw that she didn't make sense, sighed and returned to her place to start working.

After get off work, Lin Jing slowly packed up her things and walked out of the company. She looked at the streets where people were driving, and her eyes were confused.

"Be careful." Lin Jing was pulled back a few steps, and fell back into a hug. Before she could react, she saw a black car passing by.

"What the hell are you thinking about? You don't concentrate on walking. Do you know how dangerous this is?" Lu Feng shouted at her with a look of horror. Lin Jing would be hit if he didn't respond quickly.

Lin Jing stunned, "I'm sorry."

Lu Feng sighed, "Lin Jing, what the hell is wrong with you?" He went out at noon today and came back unconscious, asking her to say nothing. Such Lin Jing made Lu Feng very weak.

"It's okay, were you okay just now?"

Lu Feng did not answer the question, "Lin Jing, if you have anything to say, I can help you. Even if we can't be a couple, we can be friends. I think I'm not a stingy person, and I won't refuse because of you. I confess and hate you."

"Lu Feng, thank you, but I'm really okay. I just thought too much about things just now."

"Forget it, you don't want to say that I'm not reluctant, wait for my car, I'll take you home. This time, you can't refuse me anymore. This is a bus or a subway. People are not good at taxiing. Yes, today I happen to go to Chengbei to do things, and I will send you along the way, not intentionally."

"Okay, thank you." Lin Jing did not refuse, thank you politely.

It was during the rush hour that the road was very jammed. When the car was halfway through, Lin Jing received a call from his father, "Dad."

"Quietly, I have arrived at Jingcheng Airport now. Where is your home? I'll take a taxi." Lin father's soft voice came from the end of the phone.

Lin Jing stunned, "Are you at the airport now? Didn't you say the day after tomorrow?"

"Come in advance. This time I will come to the Beijing Military Region to report. I just came to see you. Are you still in the company?"

"No, on the way home, Dad, you are waiting for me at the airport, I will take a taxi now."

"No, you tell me the address, I'll just take a taxi by myself." He couldn't bear to run back and forth.

"Dad, it's very difficult to get a taxi at this point. My current location is not far from the airport. Wait for me. I'll be there soon." Lin Jing hung up the phone and looked at Lu Feng, "Lu Feng, you Stop by."

Lu Feng had heard the content of the phone and did not stop. "Go directly to the airport. It's hard to get a taxi right now. Don't let your uncle wait too long."

Lin Jing pursed her lips, "No, don't you have anything else?"

"That matter is not in a hurry, you can do it at any time, Lin Jing, you don't have to be so polite with me, but just to help you a little." Lu Feng smiled.

Lin Jing thought for a while and said, "Thank you, Lu Feng, please invite you to dinner someday."

"Okay." Lu Feng was desperate.

The road to the airport was relatively smooth, and they quickly arrived at the airport. Lin Jing found his father, "Dad."

Father Lin wore a military uniform, saw his daughter, and smiled. Lin Jing stepped forward and gave his father a hug, "Dad, wait a long time?"

Father Lin touched his daughter's head, "No, how can I feel a little thinner than when I left home, you, always do not take care of yourself." He came alone, his wife stayed in the northwest.

Lin Jing smiled, "I'm losing weight. Dad, let's go."

Lu Feng was waiting beside the car. When he saw Lin Jing walking with a middle-aged man, his heart was clear. Presumably this was Lin Jing's father, but his eyes flashed when he saw Lin Fu's military uniform. After a little surprise, Lin Jing's father turned out to be a soldier.

He glanced at his shoulder badge, two bars and two stars. Although he did not understand the rank of military rank, he could also see that Lin Jing's father's rank should not be low.

"Hello Uncle." Lu Feng said politely and took the initiative to take the luggage in his hand.

Father Lin was stunned and looked at Lin Jing. Lin Jing explained, "Dad, this is my colleague Lu Feng. Today he sent me home. Just when you called me, he sent me directly to the airport."

Father Lin calmed down and smiled, "Thank you, Comrade Xiaolu."

Lu Feng smiled, "It's a trifle, uncle don't need to be so polite, get in the car quickly."

According to Lin Lin's military rank, in fact, all the working troops in Beijing reported that they were picked up by the car. Even the places where they lived were arranged, but Lin was rejected by him. He wanted to spend more time with his daughter.

"Lin Jing, are you going back to your house now?" Lu Feng asked when the car drove into the lane.

Lin Jing looked at his father, "Dad, let's go to dinner first."

Lin father had no opinion, Lin Jing directly invited Lu Feng together, Lu Feng naturally agreed.

Lin Jing said to the guests, the last person to check out was Lu Feng. Lin Jing saw nothing in his eyes, just thinking about transferring the money to him someday.

Lu Feng sent Lin Father to the booked hotel before leaving.

In the hotel room, Lin Father looked at his daughter, "Quietly, Chen Xuan?"

Lin Jing stiffened and lowered his head to help his father pack his luggage. "Chen Xuan, he works overtime tonight."

"Then call him and ask him if he is free tomorrow night. Dad invites him to dinner."

"Dad, Chen Xuan is very busy these days. He will go on a business trip tomorrow morning. It will take several days to come back. It was originally planned to wait for him to come back on a business trip and arrange for you to meet." Lin Jing lied.

Father Lin looked at his daughter, "Then call him now and let him come to the hotel. I will talk to him. Is this always possible?"

The smile on Lin Jing's face could not be stopped, "Dad, let's change the day, he has been working for a day, and he will be on a business trip tomorrow, don't toss him."

Father Lin looked at his daughter, his eyes dim, "Quietly, are you hiding something from me?"

"Dad, what can I hide from you, you think too much."

"Quietly, you haven't been good at lying since childhood. You look at my eyes and say what you just said again." Lin Father's voice was deep.

Lin Jing turned to look at his father. He met his majestic eyes in the loving hands. He couldn't tell the lie. The father was originally just guessing. Now that he sees his daughter, what is there to understand? "Quietly, have you quarreled with Chen Xuan?"

Lin Jing shook her head, "No." She didn't even have the qualification to quarrel with others.

"Then tell your dad, what's the matter with Chen Xuan? Quietly, dad wants to listen to the truth."

Lin Jing stood at the spot, lowered his head, hesitated for a moment, and finally spoke slowly, "Dad, I lied to you, I have never had any contact with Chen Xuan. Those are the lies I made to stay in Beijing. I'm sorry, Disappoints your trust in me."

Father Lin heard this, and was not angry, as if expected before long, "Quietly, come here."

Lin Jing walked to his father's side and bowed his head, waiting for Lin to teach her.

Father Lin took his daughter to sit down, looked at her thin face, and sighed deeply, "This thing has troubled you for a long time?"

Lin Jing stunned, looking up at his father, he met his loving eyes, "Dad."

Father Lin smiled and touched his daughter's hair. "You're the one I brought with my own hands. Can I still understand your temperament?" Ever since Lin Jing and Fu Chenxuan were together, Lin Father had asked him to talk to Fu Chen many times. Xuan called by phone, but every time Lin Jing would find a reason to shirk. Lin father had already seen the clues. Besides coming to work this time, he also wanted to confirm his guess.

"Quietly, Dad knows that you certainly didn't mean to say that. You have been suffering very hard all these years. It's because Dad is not good, can't coordinate your relationship with your mother, and can't untie your mother's heart."

Lin Jing's eyes were wet. "Dad, this is not your fault."

"Quietly, Dad always hopes that you can find a man who loves you as soon as possible. Sometimes I also wonder if Dad puts too much pressure on you to make you do this."

Lin Jing leaned on Father Lin's arms, "Dad, don't you blame me?"

Father Lin patted her shoulder, "blame you?"

Lin Jing was silent, she deceived him, even if her father blamed her should be.

"Quietly, Dad understands you." According to Lin Jing's temperament, maintaining a lie for such a long time must have been very painful. "Okay, now the matter is clear, it will be fine. As for your mother, hand it to Dad. "

"Dad, sorry."

"There's nothing to be sorry. Quietly, maybe you and Chenxuan are all gone?"

Lin Jing felt bitter in his heart, "He has someone he likes."

Father Lin said, "Quietly, Dad knows that you like Fu Chenxuan, but if people don't like you, let's not force it." Although I really want my daughter to be with the person she loves, it's one-sided love Hard work, Lin father was reluctant.

Lin Jing nodded gently, "Uh."

Volume 1: 28. Deliberate Alienation

"Quietly, Dad knows that you like Fu Chenxuan, but if others don't like you, let's not force it." Although Lin Lin really wanted her daughter to be with the person she loved, the unilateral love was too hard, he Reluctant.

Lin Jing nodded softly, "Well." She hadn't forced her for a long time, and this time she was cheeky and asked to come home.

Father Lin looked at his daughter and sighed deeply. He didn't know what to do with this daughter.

"Quietly, after Dad's work report is over, he will most likely be transferred back to Beijing." Looking at her daughter's profile, Lin Father thought for a while and said the uncertain news.

Lin Jing was stunned and only listened to Lin's father continued, "If my father is transferred back to Beijing, then my family will be able to live together. I will find a better psychologist for your mother and find a way to relieve your mother's heart. Knot, quietly, in fact, in the bottom of your mother's heart, she still loves you, she just can't get through herself."

Lin Jing lowered his head, did Lin Lin fail to see her expression and returned to the capital? When she was a child, she dreamed of returning to the capital, but does it still make sense?

"Dad, it's not too early, you take a rest, I will come to see you after work tomorrow." Lin Jing said, Lin father knew that her daughter was avoiding this topic, patting her shoulder, "OK, go early Go back to rest, and my father will call you tomorrow after work."

Lin Jing nodded, got out of the hotel, and walked to the door of the hotel. After walking for two steps, he saw a car parked beside him, which turned out to be Lu Feng who had already returned.

Lu Feng lowered the window and said, "Get on."

Lin Jing didn't refuse, got in the car, looked at Lu Feng, "Aren't you already gone?"

Lu Feng smiled, "Yes, I went to do something. When I came back, I thought it was just the way, so I came over to see if you were done. I was just here, and I was just about to call you." He Not to mention that he has been waiting for Lin Jing outside the hotel.

Lin Jing pursed her lips, "Lu Feng, in fact, you don't have to do this. I can take a taxi back by myself." Although it is not safe for girls to taxi late at night, Jingcheng is the capital after all, and the security is much better than other cities.

Lu Feng said in a warm voice, "It's just a matter of course, don't think about it." He likes Lin Jing, even if Lin Jing is not willing to accept him, he is willing to do so.

Without talking all the way, at the door of Lin Jing's residence, Lin Jing didn't get off, but said, "Lu Feng, I have someone I like. I can't respond to your feelings."

"I know, but Lin Jing, it's my business to like you. It has nothing to do with you. If you respond to me, I will rejoice. It doesn't matter if you don't respond to me. I don't deliberately please you when I do these things. If you don't talk about your friends, it's okay for you to make a short trip between your

colleagues. Are you right?"

"You would make me feel very stressed." Lin Jing said, she knew that she said something that was too much, or even somehow, but she didn't say that, the people in front of her might not die, Lu Feng is a good man, She didn't want to delay him.

Lu Feng's eyes dimmed, "Sorry, Lin Jing, I didn't expect that I would cause trouble for you. I will pay attention in the future."

"Lu Feng, I don't mean to blame you. I think you are so good, you can find a better girl, there is no need to waste time on me."

The smile on Lu Feng's mouth was slightly bitter, "I'd rather not have this good card, Lin Jing. Actually, I don't need to have such a heavy burden. I like you now because I can't let you down for a while, maybe I'll let it go suddenly That's it. You just think I'm learning to let go."

His eyes were very gentle, Lin Jing looked at his eyes, his head suddenly went blank, and all the organized language was unable to speak at this moment.

For a long time, as if it had been a century, Lin Jing spoke slowly, "Lu Feng, thank you." Thank you for loving me, and thank you for being so accommodating.

Lu Feng watched Lin Jing's back disappear into the night, and his expression was languishing. There was no gentleness in front of Lin Jing. Lin Jing's heart was a strong seal. There was no entrance, and he could only forcefully break the wall. However, he has not yet found a way to break it.

After a while, Lu Feng drove home, and he would not give up anyway.

After get off work the next day, Lin Jing packed up and left, followed by Lu Feng, "Lin Jing, where are you going, I will send you."

Lin Jing frowned, she thought he already understood what she meant.

Lu Feng smiled, "Uncle is in Beijing these days, you must have a lot of places you want to go. It will be more convenient to have a car. If you think I will give you trouble, I can borrow your car directly. You will Did you drive?"

"No, it's quite convenient to take a taxi. My dad is already waiting for me downstairs. I'll go first." Lin Jing refused.

With regret on Lu Feng's face, he followed Lin Jing downstairs, "Well, if you need my help, please call me directly."

Lin Jing thanked.

Lin Father watched the landing peak follow Lin Jing out, Lu Feng and Lin Father greeted him and left. Lin Jing got on the bus, Lin Father's mouth was still laughing, "You are a good colleague." He would not see Lu Feng likes his daughter.

Lin Jing pursed her lips, "Daddy, you have only seen someone twice, you know they are good?"

"Oh, your father, I have lived for so many years. I still have the ability to see people. This boy is steadfast and stable. He will certainly be a wife who loves his family after he has a family. Whoever marries him will be blessed." Lin Lin There is no deep meaning to say, Lin Jing did not make a sound, and did not know whether he listened or did not care.

Father Lin didn't mention this topic anymore. He went to dinner with his daughter. During the period, Fu Chenxuan didn't even mention a word, nor did he say that he wanted to visit the Fu family.

Fu Chenxuan was very worried after rejecting Lin Jing, but thought that the other party was Lin Jing's father. Even if he knew the truth, it would mean at most a few words, and he wouldn't care about Lin Jing. Too.

**

Bai Junnan has been very busy recently. He returned to work in Bai's office. For his sudden return, the company's voice is not without. After all, he left Bai's and left, and now he has to come back. Such behavior is in the eyes of some people. Here is to make the company a joke. And when they came back, they were the general manager, and even those who were not convinced were still there. It was just that he brought back the Fung Group's big project, which made many people dare not speak up even if they were dissatisfied.

To say that Bai Junnan is the most happy person to return to the company than his mother Zhang Suxin, when her son left the company was the most heart-wrenching thing for her. She never persuaded her to listen to her. In the past few years, she has always wanted her son. Obedient, now willing to come back, no matter what she is for, she is happy.

"Jun Nan, you are doing very well on the board today. You haven't seen how good your uncle and third uncle's faces are." Zhang Suxin is in a good mood. Her husband's second and third brothers have been trying to override her for all these years. If she had been guarding against them all the time, and the means was ruthless enough, she might have hit their scheming. Could they be in a bad mood today because they were suppressed by her son?

Bai Junnan's expression is faint. He left the company. But it doesn't mean that he knows nothing about the company. Today's result has long been expected. There is nothing to be happy about. It is just the beginning.

"Jun Nan, my mother always forgot to ask you, how come you suddenly figured it out and come back

this time?"

Bai Junnan chuckled, "Mom, I am willing to come back. Are you upset?"

"Happy, how can you be unhappy, and you brought such a big surprise to the company as soon as you came back. Mom can't wait to celebrate with champagne. By the way, are you and Feng Qian of Feng's Group..."

Bai Junnan raised an eyebrow, "What is it?"

"Aren't you socializing?" Zhang Suxin simply pointed out that this time the Feng's project was too smooth, and Feng Qian was clearly interested in her son. She was not opposed to business friendship, and although this woman Feng Qian Young, but his wrists are very good, just match his son.

Bai Junnan smiled, "Mom, you think too much, and Feng Qian and I are simply a partnership." After a slight pause, I continued, "I have a girl I like, but this person is not Feng Qian."

Zhang Suxin was interested. "Oh, what kind of girl? I haven't heard you mention it before." Her son is like a monk in that temple. They are all twenty-five, and they haven't even talked about love in one time. There are no female friends. This time I saw him whispering softly to Feng Qian.

"I haven't been in contact with her for long, I will talk about it later."

Zhang Suxin smiled, "Why, you still worry about your mother I scared people away?"

"Yeah, this is my first girlfriend. I naturally want to be a baby." Bai Junnan said down the line of his mother's words, even if he refused to say the other party's name, Zhang Suxin stopped asking.

"This time Feng's project will be handed over to you, you must do it well, and wait for you to do it well, so that my mother can give you more affairs in the company." Zhang Suxin returned to work.

Bai Junnan nodded. Since he planned to come back, he would naturally not be as free as he used to.

"Mom, I want to discuss something with you."

"What, you say."

"I want you to transfer the shares left by my dad to my name." When his father died, he was too young, and the shares were transferred to Zhang Suxin's name, plus what she originally owned. Became the company's largest shareholder. Before he was in the company, Zhang Suxin transferred a part of his shares to his name, but that share was not enough. What he wants is absolute control of the company.

Zhang Suxin's expression changed slightly, but he returned to nature in an instant. "Why did you suddenly mention this matter? Your mother gave you before, and you refused."

"Before I was young, I wasn't too concerned about things in the company. Now that I have decided to come back to inherit my father's business, plus there are a lot of people who have opinions about me when I come back to the company, I want to do it. Presumably, they will also object. If I become the company's largest shareholder, then it is the chairman of the group, it will be much more convenient to do things.

Zhang Suxin looked at his son calmly, but this time it really became different. "Jun Nan, this matter is not in a hurry. You just came back. It's better to talk about it after making some achievements. You are the only mother. 'S son, what mom has now, will be yours in the future."

Bai Junnan had long known that this matter was not that easy. Hearing the words, he did not have any displeasure, and the corners of his mouth were lightly ticked. "Then do it according to what Mom said, and wait until the project is over." The way to get his mother to agree, before that, he was not in a hurry.

"Mom, I'm going out first."

Zhang Suxin nodded and waited for Bai Junnan to leave before calling the secretary. "Help me find out which woman Junnan has been in frequent contact with, or with whom."

A person won't figure it out overnight. There must be a reason for such a big change in Bai Junnan. In the past, he didn't care about Mingli Bin. Now he suddenly wants all the shares in her hands.

Bai Junnan knew her mother very well, and naturally thought of this. She protected Fu Shuyi very well. Even if the secretary went to check, she couldn't find Fu Shuyi.

Because Bai Junnan returned to Bai Shi, his work was naturally busy, and he had little time to accompany Fu Shuyi. Apart from chatting on WeChat every day or a few minutes of video, they hadn't met each other for more than a week.

Fu Shuyi is not an unreasonable troublemaker, he understands his hard work, so he never complains in front of him, and arranges his life well every day.

"Book art, are you going to the library again?" Lu Yimeng asked Fu Shuyi to go out with the book and asked.

Fu Shuyi nodded, "There are some materials you want to check, it is more convenient to go to the library."

"Then I will go with you. I just want to go to the library to write a paper."

Fu Shuyi hesitated for two seconds and nodded, "Okay."

On the way to the library, Lu Yimeng said, "Book Art, a friend of mine had a birthday in the evening and invited me. If you are fine, go with me. The crowd is also more lively."

"No, I want to get the paper out at night." Fu Shuyi directly refused.

Lu Yimeng's eyes were dim, and since the last time she returned from the restaurant, Fu Shuyi began to alienate her. She invited her nine times out of ten and refused.

"Book art, where did I offend you, so you don't want to take care of me?" Lu Yimeng stopped and made the statement clear.

Fu Shuyi was stunned, "No, why do you think so, I have no opinion on you."

"No, you have. We used to have a good relationship. We often play together. Now I invite you. You are not willing to go out with me. Is it because of the last restaurant thing? If so, I can talk to you again. Say sorry."

Fu Shuyi fixedly watched Yimeng landing and thought for a while and explained, "Yimeng, you misunderstood. I didn't blame you on the last thing. Recently I was preparing the thesis and the competition. You know this clearly. This match is very important to me. I have to prepare well."

Some time ago, Fu Shuyi signed up for an oil painting competition, and has successfully advanced to the finals. Her time is less than a week before the finals.

Lu Yimeng pursed his lips, "Book Art, you weren't like this before." Before, their relationship was very close, and they went together everywhere.

Fu Shuyi's eyes flickered, and I can't always say that I don't think you are as simple and harmless as I think, and I'm not all the way, so I don't want to go too close to you.

"Yimeng, don't think too much, I am really because I have been too busy lately. Wait some time. When the game is over, we go out to sing and watch movies."

Lu Yimeng's eyes were full of injuries, "Book Art, when did I become the object of your perfunctory excuse?"

Fu Shuyi has a headache, "Yimeng, you are too sensitive."

"If it's really me thinking too much, then you can go to the birthday party with me at night. You are all young people. You have been so busy recently, so nervous, and just relaxed."

Fu Shuyi wanted to refuse, she didn't want to go out, but for the stubborn eyes of Shang Yimeng, think she was in the same bedroom as Lu Yimeng, and she didn't look down when she looked up. Head, "Okay, but let's talk about it first, I have to come back early at night, otherwise my paper is really too

late."

"Okay, no problem." Lu Yimeng smiled again and stepped forward to hold Fu Shuyi's arm. "Come on, let's go to the library now and finish earlier."

Fu Shuyi glanced at the hand on his arm and said nothing.

**

The meeting place was a club in the east of the city. From the appearance, it was very high-end. Fu Shuyi glanced at the door. The club's few big characters were flamboyant and tacky. It matched the high-end appearance, and it was suddenly full of upstart feeling.

Fu Shuyi just glanced back and looked back, followed by Meng Yi with the landing.

The interior decoration style is very similar to the charm color, but there is a sense of stubbornness. Fu Shuyi can see at a glance that this club is imitating the charm color.

However, Charm is a famous high-end club in Beijing, and it is a membership system, but it is not comparable to this club. From the situation they just came in, this club has no threshold at all. Anyone can come in, which also means The staff of this club are mixed.

Fu Shuyi silently decided to push the time of departure a little further.

Lu Yimeng seemed to be very familiar with this place, and took Fu Shuyi to the door to a box on the second floor.

In the box were a group of men and women, all young people in their twenties. One of the girls was wearing a long red dress and a crown on her head. It seemed to be today's birthday star.

Someone saw Lu Yimeng coming in and greeted her. Lu Yimeng simply introduced Fu Shuyi's name, not mentioning her family, but some of them seemed to have recognized Fu Shuyi and looked at her with pleasing favor. .

Fu Shuyi smiled slightly, and said hello to everyone. As soon as her eyes turned, she met the girl in the red dress. Looking at it, there was a hint of hostility. Fu Shuyi was stunned. Have they seen it before?

The girl in red smiled at Fu Shuyi, "Thank you for coming to my birthday party. I often hear Yimeng mentioning you. This is the first time I saw you."

Fu Shuyi handed her the bag, "Happy birthday."

"Thank you." The girl in red accepted the gift, but did not open it, but set it aside.

Lu Yimeng also gave her own gift, and was also put on the side. The too casual attitude of the host made Lu Yimeng a little embarrassed. Fu Shuyi didn't care. She just came through the scene and didn't know these people. .

After presenting the gift, Fu Shuyi found a corner and sat down. Lu Yimeng was sitting next to her, seeing her interested in lacking, and some embarrassed opening, "I knew I wouldn't pull you here."

Fu Shuyi smiled and didn't care, "Just wait and leave early."

Lu Yimeng nodded and whispered, "Wait for me to walk with you. Actually, I'm not very familiar with them. I was also drawn today."

Fu Shuyi didn't ask where she met the gang. She took a bottle of juice from the table and sipped slowly. From time to time, she said a few words to Lu Yimeng.

"Fu Shuyi, do you remember me?" A boy took a bottle of wine and came over. Fu Shuyi raised his eyes and looked at the person, his eyes flashed with doubt.

The boy smiled and introduced himself. "My name is Pan Chongming. I am a school with you, one year older than you. I once confessed to you."

Fu Shuyi looked embarrassed, and there were more people confessing to her. What impression did she have? The boy seemed to see her embarrassment, only a gentle smile, shaking the wine bottle in his hand. "Can I be fortunate to have a glass of wine with you?"

Fu Shuyi shook his head, "I'm sorry, I have a small amount of wine, my family doesn't allow me to drink." The boy expressed his understanding, and said a few words to Fu Shuyi, but Fu Shuyi was interested in the lack of it, and the boy talked for five or six minutes. I chatted, so I left happily.

The phone vibrated. Fu Shuyi took a look at it. It was sent by Bai Junnan and asked what she was doing.

[Participate in a friend's birthday party.

where is it?

Fu Shuyi sent him a position. Bai Junnan asked when she ended.

[Wait in a minute.

[Then I come to pick you up.

it is good.

"Book art, since you're here, have fun, don't play with your mobile phone." Lu Yimeng, who left when I

left, came back.

Fu Shuyi put the phone in his bag, "What to play?"

"Sing, they are all singing, I remember you sing very well, come up one?"

Fu Shuyi glanced at a man and a woman singing a duet in love songs and shook their heads, "Forget it, wait a minute."

Lu Yimeng nodded and handed her a glass of beer, "You are drinking juice all night, drink this, I just tried it, a little fruity fragrance, you should like it."

Fu Shuyi glanced at the wine glass and said, "I won't drink anymore. I have to write a thesis later. I have to keep my head clear."

"I know the amount of your wine. This glass of wine is nothing to you at all. Try it. If you don't drink it, you don't have respect for the host."

Fu Shuyi thought about it and took the wine glass. "Also, I will respect the master a glass. After drinking this glass, I will leave. Jun Nan has come to pick me up."

Lu Yimeng's eyes flashed slightly, "Okay, since your big handsome guy came to pick you up, then you should go first. I will go with them later."

Fu Shuyi nodded and went to the woman in red with a glass of wine, said a few words of blessing to her, and drank the wine.

Volume two 29. Killed?

Fu Shuyi nodded and went to the woman in red with a glass of wine, said a few words of blessing to her, and drank the wine. Put down the glass, Fu Shuyi intends to leave.

Lu Yimeng took hold of her, "Booking, Mr. Bai should not be here yet, or you should wait here first, the weather outside is so cold, it is not good if you catch a cold, after all, you are about to take an exam ."

Fu Shuyi frowned, "I'll go and wait." Someone in the box smoked, and she hated the smell of smoke.

Lu Yimeng realized the problem and lowered his voice. "I'll accompany you to the next box for a while. Mr. Bai should be coming soon?"

Fu Shuyi thought about it, and did not refuse. The two left the box because they had greeted the owner in advance. The birthday star did not have any dissatisfaction with Fu Shuyi's departure. Instead, he was relieved. Prettier than her, all grabbed her limelight, did not see the eyes of several boys present tonight, intentionally or unintentionally fell on Fu Shuyi's body, if Fu Shuyi is too cold, it is estimated that

they must stick together. It's just gone now.

After Lu Yimeng and Fu Shuyi walked out of the box, Lu Yimeng directly opened the door of the box next door, "Come in."

Fu Shuyi frowned, "Isn't it good to go in this way?" After all, they didn't pack this box.

"Just rest for a few minutes and wait for us to leave. What's wrong, it's a big deal and wait for someone to come and leave." Lu Yimeng said nothing and said Fu Shuyi directly. "You just have too many rules."

Bai Junnan is in the east of the city, about half an hour away. Fu Shuyi took out his phone and chatted with Gu Qingzhu.

Lu Yimeng looked at her, "Book Art, don't you like the party tonight?"

Fu Shuyi nodded honestly, "I really don't like it very much. I don't know them and I can't chat."

Lu Yimeng was very embarrassed, "I'm sorry, I shouldn't have brought you here."

"I told you not to make you guilty." She just wanted Lu Yimeng not to drag her to such a party in the future.

Lu Yimeng understood what she meant, nodded, and was about to say something, and saw Fu Shuyi stand up, "I'm going to the toilet."

Lu Yimeng pointed to the inside of the box, "This is the bathroom."

When Fu Shuyi entered the bathroom, Lu Yimeng picked up Fu Shuyi's mobile phone, pressed the switch off, then sent a message with his mobile phone, and then deleted it.

After doing all this, she fixedly looked at the bathroom door, her eyes dark, Fu Shuyi, don't blame me, I was forced.

Fu Shuyi came out of the bathroom, Lu Yimeng did not know where to pour two glasses of water, handed one of them to her, "Drink some water first."

Fu Shuyi took it, but didn't drink it in his hand. Lu Yimeng saw it, his eyes flashed slightly, "Don't you drink?" Fu Shuyi smiled, "It's good to warm your hands if you're not thirsty."

It was said that Lu Yimeng just ticked the corner of his lips and looked at the watch without traces. It had been ten minutes or so. It should have worked. She glanced at Fu Shuyi and saw that her face was red, so she said with care. "Book art, do you feel hot? I think your face is very red."

Fu Shuyi did feel quite hot. "The heating in this club is too full." She took a hand fan.

"I'll talk to the waiter." Then he got up. "No, Brother Junnan is almost here. I will go out and wait for him for a while." Fu Shuyi took the bag and stood up. She just fell down on the ground after two steps. She subconsciously reached out to hold the sofa.

Fu Shuyi fell on the sofa as a whole, she shook her head, only to feel more dizzy.

Lu Yimeng came quickly and asked with concern, "Book Art, what's wrong with you?"

Fu Shuyi looked at her straight, her eyes cold, "Why do you want to do this?"

Lu Yimeng's eyes flashed a guilty conscience and disappeared instantly, "Book Art, I'm not understanding what you are talking about."

"Why do you need to put the medicine in the wine?" In this sentence, Fu Shuyi almost shouted, watching the landing of a cute eye quenching the ice.

"I haven't, book art, have you misunderstood?" Lu Yimeng anxiously defended.

Fu Shuyi was too lazy to take care of her. The most important thing now is to leave here first. Lu Yimeng dared to give her a medicine, so she would not be unprepared. She pushed away Lu Yimeng and stumbled towards the door.

Lu Yimeng grabbed her, "Book Art, where are you going?"

"You let me go!"

"Book art, Mr. Bai is coming soon, just wait for him here." Lu Yimeng looks like a bitter mother.

Fu Shuyi pushed her away hard and she was leaving.

Lu Yimeng no longer concealed his purpose, hugged Fu Shuyi directly, "You can't go."

Fu Shuyi's voice was cold, "Lu Yimeng, do you know what you are doing?"

Of course, Lu Yimeng knew that she even knew the consequences of Fu Shuyi, but what about that, she was already in hell, why did Fu Shuyi lead a princess life? Isn't it a good friend? A good friend should be blessed and shared.

Fu Shuyi's eyes narrowed, his elbows pushed back, and Lu Yimeng took pain, and his hands let go consciously.

Seeing that Fu Shuyi was about to reach the door of the box, she was in a hurry, how could this person not come yet, she spent so much effort to calculate Fu Shu

